

Mass Cytometry Publications

September 2021

This bibliography contains more than 1,600 peer-reviewed publications, reviews and commentaries featuring mass cytometry and Imaging Mass Cytometry™ (IMC™). Skim through these articles by category online at fluidigm.com/publications/cytof--helios.

2021 Publications

- 1 Abyazi, M.L. et al. “Convergence of cytokine dysregulation and antibody deficiency in common variable immunodeficiency with inflammatory complications.” *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2021): doi:10.1016/j.jaci.2021.06.008.
- 2 Adam, L. et al. “Nucleocapsid-specific and PD-L1+CXCR3+ CD8 polyfunctional T-cell abundances are associated with survival of critical SARS-CoV2-infected patients.” *JCI Insights* 6 (2021): e151171.
- 3 Adamo, S. et al. “Profound dysregulation of T cell homeostasis and function in patients with severe COVID-19.” *Allergy* 76 (2021): 2,866–2,881.
- 4 Alcántara-Hernández, M. and Idoyaga, J. “Mass cytometry profiling of human dendritic cells in blood and tissues.” *Nature Protocols* 16 (2021): 4,855–4,877.
- 5 Alexander, M.P. et al. “Acute kidney injury in severe COVID-19 has similarities to sepsis-associated kidney injury: a multi-omics study.” *Mayo Clinic Proceedings* 96 (2021): 2,561–2,575.*
- 6 Alghamri, M.S. et al. “G-CSF secreted by mutant IDH1 glioma stem cells abolishes myeloid cell immunosuppression and enhances the efficacy of immunotherapy.” *Science Advances* 7 (2021): eabh3243.
- 7 Alimam, S. et al. “Altered immune response to the annual influenza A vaccine in patients with myeloproliferative neoplasms.” *British Journal of Haematology* 193 (2021): 150–154.
- 8 Allam, M. et al. “Spatially visualized single-cell pathology of highly multiplexed protein profiles in health and disease.” *Communications Biology* 4 (2021): 632.*
- 9 Anandan, S. et al. “Phenotypic characterization by mass cytometry of the microenvironment in ovarian cancer and impact of tumor dissociation methods.” *Cancers* 13 (2021): 755.
- 10 Andermann, T. et al. “A fructo-oligosaccharide prebiotic is well tolerated in adults undergoing allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation: a phase I dose-escalation trial.” *Transplantation and Cellular Therapy* (2021): doi:10.1016/j.jtct.2021.07.009.
- 11 Ando, K. et al. “A peripheral immune signature of labor induction.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 12 (2021): 725989.
- 12 Arunachalam, P.S. et al. “Systems vaccinology of the BNT162b2 mRNA vaccine in humans.” *Nature* 596 (2021): 410–416.

*Publications citing use of IMC.

- 13 Asano, T. et al. “X-linked recessive TLR7 deficiency in ~1% of men under 60 years old with life-threatening COVID-19.” *Science Immunology* 6 (2021): eabl4348.
- 14 Ask, E.H. et al. “A systemic protein deviation score linked to PD-1+ CD8+ T cell expansion that predicts overall survival in diffuse large B cell lymphoma.” *Med* 2 (2021): P180–195.E5.
- 15 Avigan, Z.M. et al. “Tubular cell dropout in preimplantation deceased donor biopsies as a predictor of delayed graft function.” *Transplantation Direct* 7 (2021): e716.*
- 16 Baars, M.J.D. et al. “MATISSE: a method for improved single cell segmentation in Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *BMC Biology* 19 (2021): 99.*
- 17 Banchereau, R. et al. “Intratatumoral CD103+ CD8+ T cells predict response to PD-L1 blockade.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 9 (2021): e002231.
- 18 Baranski, A. et al. “MAUI (MBI Analysis User Interface)—An image processing pipeline for multiplexed mass based imaging.” *PLoS Computational Biology* 17 (2021): e1008887.*
- 19 Barone, S.M. et al. “Unsupervised machine learning reveals key immune cell subsets in COVID-19, rhinovirus infection, and cancer therapy.” *eLife* 10 (2021): e64653.
- 20 Bartemes, K.R. et al. “Mass cytometry reveals unique subsets of T cells and lymphoid cells in nasal polyps from patients with chronic rhinosinusitis (CRS).” *Allergy* 76 (2021): 2,222–2,226.
- 21 Basar, R. et al. “Generation of glucocorticoid resistant SARS-CoV-2 T-cells for adoptive cell therapy.” *Cell Reports* 36 (2021): 109432.
- 22 Becker-Hapak, M.K. et al. “A fusion protein complex that combines IL12, IL15, and IL18 signaling to induce memory-like NK cells for cancer immunotherapy.” *Cancer Immunology Research* 9 (2021): 1,071–1,087.
- 23 Ben-Yehuda, H. et al. “Key role of the CCR2-CCL2 axis in disease modification in a mouse model of tauopathy.” *Molecular Neurodegeneration* 16 (2021): 39.
- 24 Bergamaschi, L. et al. “Longitudinal analysis reveals that delayed bystander CD8+ T cell activation and early immune pathology distinguish severe COVID-19 from mild disease.” *Immunity* 54 (2021): P1257-1275.E8.
- 25 Berin, M.C. et al. “Acute FPIES reactions are associated with an IL-17 inflammatory signature.” *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 148 (2021): 895–901.
- 26 Bertocchi, A. et al. “Gut vascular barrier impairment leads to intestinal bacteria dissemination and colorectal cancer metastasis to liver.” *Cancer Cell* 39 (2021): 708-724.e11.*
- 27 Bolouri, H. et al. “The COVID-19 immune landscape is dynamically and reversibly correlated with disease severity.” *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* 131 (2021): e143648.
- 28 Bongiovanni, D. et al. “SARS-CoV-2 infection is associated with a pro-thrombotic platelet phenotype.” *Cell Death & Disease* 12 (2021): 50.
- 29 Borok, M. et al. “Progressive and coordinated mobilization of the skeletal muscle niche throughout tissue repair revealed by single-cell proteomic analysis.” *Cells* 10 (2021): 744.
- 30 Bortolomeazzi, M. et al. “Immunogenomics of colorectal cancer response to checkpoint blockade: analysis of the KEYNOTE 177 trial and validation cohorts.” *Gastroenterology* 161 (2021): 1,179–1,193.*
- 31 Burns, M. et al. “Dysregulated CD38 expression on peripheral blood immune cell subsets in SLE.” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 22 (2021): 2424.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 32** Byrne, K.T. et al. “Neoadjuvant selicrelumab, an agonist CD40 antibody, induces changes in the tumor microenvironment in patients with resectable pancreatic cancer.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 27 (2021): 4,574–4,586.
- 33** Canepa, D.D. et al. “Identification of ALP+/CD73+ defining markers for enhanced osteogenic potential in human adipose-derived mesenchymal stromal cells by mass cytometry.” *Stem Cell Research & Therapy* 12 (2021): 7.
- 34** Casado, J. et al. “Agile workflow for interactive analysis of mass cytometry data.” *Bioinformatics* 37 (2021): 1,263–1,268.
- 35** Casneuf, T. et al. “Deep immune profiling of patients treated with lenalidomide and dexamethasone with or without daratumumab.” *Leukemia* 35 (2021): 573–584.
- 36** Charmsaz, S. et al. “A global live cell barcoding approach for multiplexed mass cytometry profiling of mouse tumors.” *JCI Insight* 6 (2021): e143283.
- 37** Chen, A. et al. “Single-cell characterization of a model of poly I:C-stimulated peripheral blood mononuclear cells in severe asthma.” *Respiratory Research* 22 (2021): 122.
- 38** Chen, C. et al. “Imaging Mass Cytometry™ reveals generalised deficiency in OXPHOS complexes in Parkinson's disease.” *NPJ Parkinson's Disease* 7 (2021): 39.*
- 39** Chen, H.X. et al. “Network for biomarker immunoprofiling for cancer immunotherapy: Cancer Immune Monitoring and Analysis Centers and Cancer Immunologic Data Commons (CIMAC-CIDC).” *Clinical Cancer Research* 27 (2021): 5,038–5,048.
- 40** Cheng, Y. et al. “Non-terminally exhausted tumor-resident memory HBV-specific T cell responses correlate with relapse-free survival in hepatocellular carcinoma.” *Immunity* 54 (2021): 1,825–1,840.e7.
- 41** Chevrier, S. et al. “A distinct innate immune signature marks progression from mild to severe COVID-19.” *Cell Reports Medicine* 2 (2021): 100166.
- 42** Chong, E.A. et al. “Pembrolizumab for B-cell lymphomas relapsing after or refractory to CD19-directed CAR T-cell therapy.” *Blood* (2021): doi:10.1182/blood.2021012634.
- 43** Chretien, A.S. et al. “High-dimensional mass cytometry analysis of NK cell alterations in AML identifies a subgroup with adverse clinical outcome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 118 (2021): e2020459118.
- 44** Christophersen, A. et al. “Pathogenic T cells in celiac disease change phenotype on gluten challenge: implications for T-cell-directed therapies.” *Advanced Science* (2021): e2102778.
- 45** Corneau, A. et al. “Mass cytometry: a robust platform for the comprehensive immunomonitoring of CAR-T-cell therapies.” *British Journal of Haematology* 194 (2021): 788–792.
- 46** Couloume, L. et al. “Mass cytometry identifies expansion of T-bet+ B cells and CD206+ monocytes in early multiple sclerosis.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 12 (2021): 653577.
- 47** Czarnowicki, T. et al. “High-dimensional analysis defines multicytokine T-cell subsets and supports a role for IL-21 in atopic dermatitis.” *Allergy* 76 (2021): 3,080–3,093.
- 48** Dai, Y. et al. “CytoTree: an R/Bioconductor package for analysis and visualization of flow and mass cytometry data.” *BMC Bioinformatics* 22 (2021): 138.
- 49** Dang, J. et al. “New structure mass tag based on Zr-NMOF for multiparameter and sensitive single-cell interrogating in mass cytometry.” *Advanced Materials* 33 (2021): e2008297.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 50** Davis-Marcisak, E.F. et al. “Transfer learning between preclinical models and human tumors identifies a conserved NK cell activation signature in anti-CTLA-4 responsive tumors.” *Genome Medicine* 13 (2021): 129.
- 51** De Biasi, S. et al. “Endogenous control of inflammation characterizes pregnant women with asymptomatic or paucisymptomatic SARS-CoV-2 infection.” *Nature Communications* 12 (2021): 4677.
- 52** De Cevins, C. et al. “A monocyte/dendritic cell molecular signature of SARS-CoV2-related multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children (MIS-C) with severe myocarditis.” *Med* 2 (2021): 1,072–1,079.e7.
- 53** De Jong, S. E et al. “Systems analysis and controlled malaria infection in Europeans and Africans elucidate naturally acquired immunity.” *Nature Immunology* 22 (2021): 654–665.
- 54** Devine, R.D. et al. “Alternative methods of viability determination in single cell mass cytometry.” *Cytometry Part A* (2021): doi:10.1002/cyto.a.24308.
- 55** Di Zeo-Sánchez, D.E. et al. “Characterizing highly cited papers in mass cytometry through H-Classics.” *Biology* 10 (2021): 104.
- 56** Diggins, K.E. et al. “Exhausted-like CD8 T cell phenotypes linked to C-peptide preservation in alefacept-treated T1D subjects.” *JCI Insight* 6 (2021): e142680.
- 57** Doerflinger, M. et al. “Successful identification of predictive profiles for infection utilising systems-level immune analysis: a pilot study in patients with relapsed and refractory multiple myeloma.” *Clinical & Translational Immunology* 10 (2021): e1235.
- 58** Dong, S. et al. “The effects of low-dose IL-2 on Treg adoptive cell therapy in patients with Type 1 diabetes.” *JCI Insight* 6 (2021): e147474.
- 59** Duprez, J.S. et al. “Immunocartography: charting vaccine-driven immunity by applying single cell proteomics to an *in vitro* human model.” *Journal of Immunological Methods* 495 (2021): 113083.
- 60** Eiva, M. et al. “Systematic analysis of CD39, CD103, CD137, and PD-1 as biomarkers for naturally occurring tumor antigen-specific TILs.” *European Journal of Immunology* (2021): doi:10.1002/eji.202149329.
- 61** Elaldi, R. et al. “High Dimensional Imaging Mass Cytometry™ panel to visualize the tumor immune microenvironment contexture.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 12 (2021): 666233.*
- 62** Emmaneel, A. et al. “PeacoQC: peak-based selection of high quality cytometry data.” *Cytometry Part A* (2021): doi:10.1002/cyto.a.24501.
- 63** Emmons, T.R. et al. “Mechanisms driving neutrophil-induced T-cell immunoparalysis in ovarian cancer.” *Cancer Immunology Research* 9 (2021): 790–810.
- 64** Esaulova, E. et al. “The immune landscape in tuberculosis reveals populations linked to disease and latency.” *Cell Host & Microbe* 29 (2021): 165–178.e8.
- 65** Estevam, J. et al. “Development and validation of a high-parameter mass cytometry workflow to decipher immunomodulatory changes in celiac disease.” *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 100 (2021): 92–102.
- 66** Fanelli, G. et al. “PD-L1 signaling on human memory CD4+ T cells induces a regulatory phenotype.” *PLOS Biology* 19 (2021): e3001199.
- 67** Fattori, S. et al. “Quantification of immune variables from liquid biopsy in breast cancer patients links Vδ2+ γδ T cell alterations with lymph node invasion.” *Cancers* 13 (2021): 441.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 68** Félix, I. et al. “Single-cell proteomics reveals the defined heterogeneity of resident macrophages in white adipose tissue.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 12 (2021): 719979.
- 69** Fenutria, R. et al. “CyTOF® profiling of Zika and dengue virus-infected human peripheral blood mononuclear cells identifies phenotypic signatures of monotype subsets and upregulation of the interferon-inducible protein CD169.” *mSphere* 6 (2021): e00505-21.
- 70** Ferrant, J. et al. “Circulating myeloid regulatory cells: promising biomarkers in B-cell lymphomas.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2021): 623993.
- 71** Ferrarotto, R. et al. “Pilot Phase II trial of neoadjuvant immunotherapy in locoregionally advanced, resectable cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 27 (2021): 4,557–4,565..
- 72** Ferrell, K.C. et al. “Intrapulmonary vaccination with delta-inulin adjuvant stimulates non-polarised chemotactic signalling and diverse cellular interaction.” *Mucosal Immunology* 14 (2021): 762–773.
- 73** Fish, M. et al. “Utilising mass cytometry with CD45 barcoding and standardised leucocyte phenotyping for immune trajectory assessment in critically ill patients.” *British Journal of Anaesthesia* 126 (2021): e149–e152.
- 74** Flint, L.E. et al. “Comparison of osteosarcoma aggregated tumour models with human tissue by multimodal mass spectrometry imaging.” *Metabolites* 11 (2021): 506.*
- 75** Flümman, R. et al. “An autochthonous mouse model of Myd88- and BCL2-driven diffuse large B-cell lymphoma reveals actionable molecular vulnerabilities.” *Blood Cancer Discovery* 2 (2021): 70–91.
- 76** Foltz, J.A. et al. “Phase 1 trial of N-803, an IL-15 receptor agonist, with rituximab in patients with indolent non-Hodgkin lymphoma.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 27 (2021): 3,339–3,350.
- 77** Friedrich, M. et al. “Tryptophan metabolism drives dynamic immunosuppressive myeloid states in IDH-mutant gliomas.” *Nature Cancer* 2 (2021): 723–740.
- 78** Fu, W. et al. “CyTOF® analysis reveals a distinct immunosuppressive microenvironment in IDH mutant anaplastic gliomas.” *Frontiers in Oncology* 10 (2021): 560211.
- 79** Funk, C.R. et al. “PI3Kδ/γ inhibition promotes CART cell epigenetic and metabolic re-programming to enhance anti-tumor cytotoxicity.” *Blood* (2021): doi:10.1182/blood.2021011597.
- 80** Furuta, K. et al. “Lipid-induced endothelial vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 promotes nonalcoholic steatohepatitis pathogenesis.” *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* 131 (2021): e143690.
- 81** Gajera, C.R. et al. “Mass-tag barcoding for multiplexed analysis of human synaptosomes and other anuclear events.” *Cytometry Part A* 99 (2021): 939–945.
- 82** Galbraith, M.D. et al. “Seroconversion stages COVID19 into distinct pathophysiological states.” *eLife* 10 (2021): e65508.
- 83** Galdieri, L. et al. “Defining phenotypic and functional heterogeneity of glioblastoma stem cells by mass cytometry.” *JCI Insight* 6 (2021): e128456.
- 84** Gao, J. et al. “Endothelial p300 promotes portal hypertension and hepatic fibrosis through CCL2-mediated angiocrine signaling.” *Hepatology* 73 (2021): 2,468–2,483.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 85** Garcia-Melchor, E. et al. “Novel self-amplificatory loop between T cells and tenocytes as a driver of chronicity in tendon disease.” *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* 80 (2021): 1,075–1,085. *
- 86** Geanon, D. et al. “A streamlined whole blood cytof workflow defines a circulating immune cell signature of COVID-19.” *Cytometry Part A* 99 (2021): 446–461.
- 87** Gelbard, A. et al. “The proximal airway is a reservoir for adaptive immunologic memory in idiopathic subglottic stenosis.” *The Laryngoscope* 131 (2021): 610–617.
- 88** Georgopoulou, D. et al. “Landscapes of cellular phenotypic diversity in breast cancer xenografts and their impact on drug response.” *Nature Communications* 12 (2021): 1998.*
- 89** Gerdtsen, A.S. et al. “Large extracellular vesicle characterization and association with circulating tumor cells in metastatic castrate resistant prostate cancer.” *Cancers* 13 (2021): 1056.*
- 90** Gonzalez, V.D. et al. “High-grade serous ovarian tumor cells modulate NK cell function to create an immune-tolerant microenvironment.” *Cell Reports* 36 (2021): 109632.
- 91** Gubatan, J. et al. “Vitamin D is associated with $\alpha 4\beta 7+$ immunophenotypes and predicts vedolizumab therapy failure in patients with inflammatory bowel disease.” *Journal of Crohn's & Colitis* (2021): jjab114.
- 92** Guo, Q. et al. “The MNK1/2-eIF4E axis supports immune suppression and metastasis in postpartum breast cancer.” *Cancer Research* 81 (2021): 3,876–3,889.*
- 93** Haeckel, A. et al. “Long-circulating XTEN864-annexin A5 fusion protein for phosphatidylserine-related therapeutic applications.” *Apoptosis* 26 (2021): 534–547.*
- 94** Hannan, R. et al. “Outcome and immune correlates of a phase II trial of high-dose interleukin-2 and stereotactic ablative radiotherapy for metastatic renal cell carcinoma.” *Clinical Cancer Research* (2021): doi:10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-21-2083.
- 95** Hao, Y. et al. “Integrated analysis of multimodal single-cell data.” *Cell* 184 (2021): 3,573–3,587.
- 96** Harden, J.T. et al. “High-resolution phenotyping of early acute rejection reveals a conserved alloimmune signature.” *Cell Reports* 34 (2021): 108806.
- 97** Hartmann, F. J et al. “Single-cell metabolic profiling of human cytotoxic T cells.” *Nature Biotechnology* 39 (2021): 186–197.
- 98** Healey, D.C.C. et al. “Targeting *In vivo* metabolic vulnerabilities of Th2 and Th17 cells reduces airway inflammation.” *Journal of Immunology* 206 (2021): 1,127–1,139.
- 99** Hedin, F. et al. “Data integration and visualization techniques for post-cytometric analysis of complex datasets.” *Cytometry Part A* (2021): 930–938.
- 100** Henrick, B.M. et al. “Bifidobacteria-mediated immune system imprinting early in life.” *Cell* 184 (2021): 3,884–3,898.
- 101** Herbrich, S. et al. “Overexpression of CD200 is a stem cell-specific mechanism of immune evasion in AML.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 9 (2021): e002968.
- 102** Herderschee, J. et al. “High-dimensional immune phenotyping of blood cells by mass cytometry in patients infected with hepatitis C virus.” *Clinical Microbiology and Infection* (2021): doi:10.1016/j.cmi.2021.08.018.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 103** Ho, W.J. et al. “Multi-omic profiling of lung and liver tumor microenvironments of metastatic pancreatic cancer reveals site-specific immune regulatory pathways.” *Genome Biology* 22 (2021): 154.
- 104** Hong, A. et al. “Durable suppression of acquired MEK inhibitor resistance in cancer by sequestering MEK from ERK and promoting antitumor T-cell immunity.” *Cancer Discovery* 11 (2021): 714–735.
- 105** Humbel, M. et al. “Restoration of NK cell cytotoxic function with elotuzumab and daratumumab promotes elimination of circulating plasma cells in patients with SLE.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 12 (2021): 645478.
- 106** Hutton, C. et al. “Single-cell analysis defines a pancreatic fibroblast lineage that supports anti-tumor immunity.” *Cancer Cell* 39 (2021): 1227–1244.E20.
- 107** Hwang, B. et al. “SCITO-seq: single-cell combinatorial indexed cytometry sequencing.” *Nature Methods* 18 (2021): 903–911.
- 108** Ijsselsteijn, M.E. et al. “Semi-automated background removal limits data loss and normalizes imaging mass cytometry data.” *Cytometry Part A* (2021): doi:10.1002/cyto.a.24480.*
- 109** Ingelfinger, F. et al. “Single-cell profiling of myasthenia gravis identifies a pathogenic T cell signature.” *Acta Neuropathologica* 141 (2021): 901–915.
- 110** Ioannidis, L.J. et al. “High-dimensional mass cytometry identifies T cell and B cell signatures predicting reduced risk of *Plasmodium vivax* malaria.” *JCI Insight* 6 (2021): 148086.
- 111** Irmisch, A. et al. “The Tumor Profiler Study: integrated, multi-omic, functional tumor profiling for clinical decision support.” *Cancer Cell* 39 (2021): 288–293.*
- 112** Iskander, D. et al. “Single-cell profiling of human bone marrow progenitors reveals mechanisms of failing erythropoiesis in Diamond-Blackfan anemia.” *Science Translational Medicine* 13 (2021): eabf0113.
- 113** Jerram, A. et al. “Effects of storage time and temperature on highly multiparametric flow analysis of peripheral blood samples; implications for clinical trial samples.” *Bioscience Reports* 41 (2021): BSR20203827.
- 114** Jia, W. et al. “Case Report: transformation from cold to hot tumor in a case of NSCLC neoadjuvant immunochemotherapy pseudoprogression.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 12 (2021): 633534.*
- 115** Jiang, L. et al. “Estrogen inhibits the growth of colon cancer in mice through reversing extracellular vesicle-mediated immunosuppressive tumor microenvironment.” *Cancer Letters* 520 (2021): 332–343.
- 116** Jiang, X. et al. “ITGB4 as a novel serum diagnosis biomarker and potential therapeutic target for colorectal cancer.” *Cancer Medicine* 10 (2021): 6,823–6,834.
- 117** Johansson, D. et al. “Mass cytometry of CSF identifies an MS-associated B-cell population.” *Neurology Neuroimmunology & Neuroinflammation* 8 (2021): e943.
- 118** Kaiser, H. et al. “Multiscale biology of cardiovascular risk in psoriasis: protocol for a case-control study.” *JMIR Protocols* 10 (2021): e28669.
- 119** Kalff, A. et al. “Cereblon pathway biomarkers and immune profiles in patients with myeloma receiving post-ASCT lenalidomide maintenance (LEOPARD).” *Leukemia & Lymphoma* (2021): doi:10.1080/10428194.2021.1948030.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 120** Kankeu Fonkoua, L.A. et al. “Outcomes on anti-VEGFR-2/paclitaxel treatment after progression on immune checkpoint inhibition in patients with metastatic gastroesophageal adenocarcinoma.” *International Journal of Cancer* 149 (2021): 378–386.*
- 121** Kared, H. et al. “SARS-CoV-2-specific CD8+ T cell responses in convalescent COVID-19 individuals.” *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* 131 (2021): e145476.
- 122** Kashima, Y. et al. “Potentiality of multiple modalities for single-cell analyses to evaluate the tumor microenvironment in clinical specimens.” *Scientific Reports* 11 (2021): 341.
- 123** Kassiteridi, C. et al. “CD200 limits monopoiesis and monocyte recruitment in atherosclerosis.” *Circulation Research* 129 (2021): 280–295.
- 124** Kaushal, A. et al. “Aberrant extrafollicular B cells, immune dysfunction, myeloid inflammation and MyD88-mutant progenitors precede Waldenstrom macroglobulinemia.” *Blood Cancer Discovery* 2 (2021): 1–16.
- 125** Kaushik, A. et al. “CyAnno: A semi-automated approach for cell type annotation of mass cytometry datasets.” *Bioinformatics* (2021): btab409.
- 126** Kemp, S.B. et al. “Apolipoprotein E promotes immune suppression in pancreatic cancer through NF- κ B-mediated production of CXCL1.” *Cancer Research* 81 (2021): 4,305–4,318.
- 127** Kerbauy, L.N. et al. “Combining AFM13, a bispecific CD30/CD16 antibody, with cytokine-activated blood and cord blood-derived NK cells facilitates CAR-like responses against CD30+ malignancies.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 27 (2021): 3,744–3,756.
- 128** Khononov, I. et al. “Host response to immune checkpoint inhibitors contributes to tumor aggressiveness.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 9 (2021): e001996.
- 129** Klug, M. et al. “Platelet surface protein expression and reactivity upon TRAP stimulation after BNT162b2 vaccination.” *Thrombosis and Haemostasis* (2021): doi:10.1055/s-0041-1733934.
- 130** Kondo, A. et al. “Highly multiplexed image analysis of intestinal tissue sections in patients with inflammatory bowel disease.” *Gastroenterology* (2021): doi:10.1053/j.gastro.2021.08.055.*
- 131** Kopf, A. et al. “Mixture-of-Experts Variational Autoencoder for clustering and generating from similarity-based representations on single cell data.” *PLoS Computational Biology* 17 (2021): e1009086.
- 132** Kosoy, R. et al. “Deep analysis of the peripheral immune system in IBD reveals new insight in disease subtyping and response to mono or combination therapies.” *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 12 (2021): 599–632.
- 133** Kothari, H. et al. “Identification of human immune cell subtypes most responsive to IL-1 β -induced inflammatory signaling using mass cytometry.” *Science Signaling* 14 (2021): eabc5763.
- 134** Kulmány, Á.E. et al. “Antiproliferative and antimetastatic characterization of an exo-heterocyclic androstane derivative against human breast cancer cell lines.” *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy* 140 (2021): 111728.
- 135** Kwon, H.-Y. et al. “Lipid-oriented live-cell distinction of B and T lymphocytes.” *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 143 (2021): 5,836–5,844.
- 136** Lehmann, M. et al. “Human small intestinal infection by SARS-CoV-2 is characterized by a mucosal infiltration with activated CD8+ T cells.” *Mucosal Immunology* (2021): doi:10.1038/s41385-021-00437-z.*

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 137** Leonard, C. et al. “Comprehensive mapping of immune tolerance yields a regulatory TNF receptor 2 signature in a murine model of successful Fel d 1-specific immunotherapy using high-dose CpG adjuvant.” *Allergy* 76 (2021): 2,153–2,165.
- 138** Leonard, M.M. et al. “Evaluating responses to gluten challenge: A randomized, double-blind, 2-dose gluten challenge trial.” *Gastroenterology* 160 (2020): 720–733.
- 139** Leroux, O. et al. “Imaging Mass Cytometry™: a promising multiplex detection tool for plant science research.” *Molecular Plant* 14 (2021): 1,241–1,243.*
- 140** Levine, L.S. et al. “Single-cell analysis by mass cytometry reveals metabolic states of early-activated CD8+ T cells during the primary immune response.” *Immunity* 54 (2021): 829–844.e5. 54 (2021): 829–844.e5.
- 141** Lévy, Y. et al. “A randomized placebo-controlled efficacy study of a prime boost therapeutic vaccination strategy in HIV-1-Infected Individuals: VRI02 ANRS 149 LIGHT Phase II Trial.” *Journal of Virology* 95 (2021): e02165-20.
- 142** Li, B. et al. “Fresh tissue multi-omics profiling reveals immune classification and suggests immunotherapy candidates of conventional chondrosarcoma.” *Clinical Cancer Research* (2021): doi:10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-21-1893.
- 143** Li, R. et al. “Characterization of the tumor immune microenvironment in lung squamous cell carcinoma using Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *Frontiers in Oncology* 11 (2021): 620989.*
- 144** Li, S. et al. “Characterization of neoantigen-specific T cells in cancer resistant to immune checkpoint therapies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 118 (2021): e2025570118.
- 145** Li, S. et al. “Quantitatively tracking bio-nano interactions of metal-phenolic nanocapsules by mass cytometry.” *Applied Materials & Interfaces* 13 (2021): 35,494–35,505.
- 146** Li, X. et al. “High-throughput single-cell RNA-seq data imputation and characterization with surrogate-assisted automated deep learning.” *Briefings in Bioinformatics* (2021): doi:10.1093/bib/bbab368.
- 147** Li, Y. et al. “Mass cytometry and transcriptomic profiling reveal body-wide pathology induced by *Loxl1* deficiency.” *Cell Proliferation* 54 (2021): e13077.
- 148** Lim, C.J. et al. “Immunological hallmarks for clinical response to BCG in bladder cancer.” *Frontiers in immunology* 11 (2021): 615091.
- 149** Lim, H.S. et al. “JSOM: Jointly-evolving self-organizing maps for alignment of biological datasets and identification of related clusters.” *PLoS Computational Biology* 17 (2021): e1008804.
- 150** Lin, Y.E. et al. “Graph of graphs analysis for multiplexed data with application to Imaging Mass Cytometry.” *PLoS Computational Biology* 17 (2021): e1008741.*
- 151** Liu, H.C. et al. “Potentiating antitumor efficacy through radiation and sustained intratumoral delivery of anti-CD40 and anti-PDL1.” *International Journal of Radiation Oncology, Biology, Physics* 110 (2021): 492–506.*
- 152** Liu, J. et al. “A silica coating approach to enhance bioconjugation on metal-encoded polystyrene microbeads for bead-based assays in mass cytometry.” *Langmuir: The ACS Journal of Surfaces and Colloids* 37 (2021): 8,240–8,252.
- 153** Liu, J. et al. “Control of metal content in polystyrene microbeads prepared with metal complexes of DTPA derivatives.” *Chemistry of Materials* 33 (2021): 3,802–3,813.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 154** Liu, J. et al. “GdClean: removal of gadolinium contamination in mass cytometry data.” *Bioinformatics* (2021): doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/btab537.
- 155** Liu, J. et al. “Mesenchymal stem cell-mediated immunomodulation of recruited mononuclear phagocytes during acute lung injury: a high-dimensional analysis study.” *Theranostics* 11 (2021): 2,232–2,246.
- 156** Liu, N. et al. “Unified probability distribution and dynamics of lead contents in human erythrocytes revealed by single-cell analysis.” *Environmental Science & Technology* 55 (2021): 3,819–3,826.
- 157** Liu, R. et al. “Co-evolution of tumor and immune cells during progression of multiple myeloma.” *Nature Communications* 12 (2021): 2559.
- 158** Liu, X. et al. “Distinct human Langerhans cell subsets orchestrate reciprocal functions and require different developmental regulation.” *Immunity* 54 (2021): 2305-2320.e11.
- 159** Liu, Y. et al. “Single-cell profiling of kidney transplant recipients with immunosuppressive treatment reveals the dynamic immune characteristics.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 12 (2021): 639942.
- 160** Loo Yau, H. et al. “DNA hypomethylating agents increase activation and cytolytic activity of CD8+ T cells.” *Molecular Cell* 81 (2021): 1,469–1,483.
- 161** Lutter, L. et al. “Homeostatic function and inflammatory activation of ileal CD8+ tissue-resident T cells is dependent on mucosal location.” *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology* (2021): doi:10.1016/j.jcmgh.2021.06.022.*
- 162** Ma, T. et al. “Protracted yet coordinated differentiation of long-lived SARS-CoV-2-specific CD8+ T cells during COVID-19 convalescence.” *Journal of Immunology* 207 (2021): 1,344–1,356.
- 163** Malysheva, A. et al. “Cellular binding, uptake and biotransformation of silver nanoparticles in human T lymphocytes.” *Nature Nanotechnology* (2021): doi:10.1038/s41565-021-00914-3.
- 164** Manohar, M. et al. “Immune changes beyond Th2 pathways during rapid multifood immunotherapy enabled with omalizumab.” *Allergy* (2021): doi:10.1111/all.14833.
- 165** Manohar, M. et al. “Novel circulating and tissue monocytes as well as macrophages in pancreatitis and recovery.” *Gastroenterology* (2021): doi:10.1053/j.gastro.2021.08.033.
- 166** Marin, N.D. et al. “Memory-like differentiation enhances NK cell responses to melanoma.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 27 (2021): 4,859–4,869.
- 167** Martinez-Morilla, S. et al. “Biomarker discovery in patients with immunotherapy-treated melanoma with Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 27 (2021): 1,987–1,996.*
- 168** Matos, T.R. et al. “Maturation and phenotypic heterogeneity of human CD4+ regulatory T cells from birth to adulthood and after allogeneic stem cell transplantation.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2021): 570550.
- 169** Matsubara, K. et al. “DOCK8 deficiency causes a skewing to type 2 immunity in the gut with expansion of group 2 innate lymphoid cells.” *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* 559 (2021): 135–140.
- 170** Maucourant, C. et al. “NK cell responses in Zika virus infection are biased towards cytokine-mediated effector functions.” *Journal of Immunology* 5 (2021): 1,333–1,343.
- 171** McDowell, S.A.C. et al. “Neutrophil oxidative stress mediates obesity-associated vascular dysfunction and metastatic transmigration.” *Nature Cancer* 2 (2021): 545–562.*

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 172** McEachern, E. et al. “Erythropoietin administration expands regulatory T cells in patients with autoimmune hepatitis.” *Journal of Autoimmunity* 119 (2021): 102629.
- 173** Mendoza, A.E. et al. “Deep immune profiling of whole blood to identify early immune signatures that correlate to patient outcome after major trauma.” *The Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery* 90 (2021): 959–966.
- 174** Mer, A.S. et al. “Biological and therapeutic implications of a unique subtype of NPM1 mutated AML.” *Nature Communications* 12 (2021): 1054.
- 175** Mishra, A. et al. “Microbial exposure during early human development primes fetal immune cells.” *Cell* 184 (2021): 3394–3409.E20.
- 176** Mitamura, Y. et al. “Cutaneous and systemic hyperinflammation drives maculopapular drug exanthema in severely ill COVID-19 patients.” *Allergy* (2021): doi:10.1111/all.14983.*
- 177** Mogilenko, D.A. et al. “Comprehensive profiling of an aging immune system reveals clonal GZMK + CD8 + T cells as conserved hallmark of inflammaging.” *Immunity* 54 (2021): 99–115e12.
- 178** Mohamad, S.F. et al. “Neonatal osteomacs and bone marrow macrophages differ in phenotypic marker expression and function.” *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research* 36 (2021): 1,580–1,593.
- 179** Mondello, P. et al. “Lack of intrafollicular memory CD4+T cells is predictive of early clinical failure in newly diagnosed follicular lymphoma.” *Blood Cancer Journal* 11 (2021): 130.
- 180** Monjazez, A.M. et al. “A randomized trial of combined PD-L1 and CTLA-4 inhibition with targeted low-dose or hypofractionated radiation for patients with metastatic colorectal cancer.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 27 (2021): 2,470–2,480.
- 181** Moron-Lopez, S. et al. “Tissue-specific differences in HIV DNA levels and mechanisms that govern HIV transcription in blood, gut, genital tract and liver in ART-treated women.” *Journal of the International AIDS Society* 7 (2021): e25738.
- 182** Morrissey, S.M. et al. “A specific low-density neutrophil population correlates with hypercoagulation and disease severity in hospitalized COVID-19 patients.” *JCI Insight* 6 (2021): e148435.
- 183** Muftuoglu, M. et al. “Extended live-cell barcoding approach for multiplexed mass cytometry.” *Scientific Reports* 11 (2021): 12388.
- 184** Mukherjee, N. et al. “Bladder tumor ILC1s undergo Th17-like differentiation in human bladder cancer.” *Cancer Medicine* (2021): doi:10.1002/cam4.4243.
- 185** Naderi-Azad, S. et al. “Research techniques made simple: experimental methodology for Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *The Journal of Investigative Dermatology* 141 (2021): 467–473.e1.*
- 186** Ng, T.L. et al. “Prospective observational study revealing early pulmonary function changes associated with brigatinib initiation.” *Journal of Thoracic Oncology : Official Publication of the International Association for the Study of Lung Cancer* 16 (2021): 486–491.
- 187** Nikolaou, C. et al. “High-dimensional single cell mass cytometry analysis of the murine hematopoietic system reveals signatures induced by ageing and physiological pathogen challenges.” *Immunity & Ageing* 18 (2021): 20.
- 188** Nygaard, U.C. et al. “Immune cell profiles associated with measured exposure to phthalates in the Norwegian EuroMix biomonitoring study—a mass cytometry approach in toxicology.” *Environment international* 146 (2021): 106283.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 189** O'Brien, J. et al. "T lymphocyte and monocyte subsets are dysregulated in type 1 diabetes patients with peripheral neuropathic pain." *Brain, Behaviour, & Immunity - Health* 15 (2021): 100283.
- 190** O'Connell, P. et al. "SLAMF7 signaling reprograms T cells toward exhaustion in the tumor microenvironment." *Journal of Immunology* 206 (2021): 193–205.
- 191** Ogishi, M. et al. "Inherited PD-1 deficiency underlies tuberculosis and autoimmunity in a child." *Nature Medicine* 27 (2021): 1,646–1,654.
- 192** Olaloye, O.O. et al. "CD16+CD163+ monocytes traffic to sites of inflammation during necrotizing enterocolitis in premature infants." *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 218 (2021): e20200344.
- 193** Opstelten, R. et al. "GPA33 is expressed on multiple human blood cell types and distinguishes CD4+ central memory T cells with and without effector function." *European Journal of Immunology* 51 (2021): 1,377–1,389.
- 194** Opzommer, J.W. et al. "ImmunoCluster provides a computational framework for the nonspecialist to profile high-dimensional cytometry data." *eLife* (2021): e62915.
- 195** Osmulski, P.A. et al. "Contacts with macrophages promote an aggressive nanomechanical phenotype of circulating tumor cells in prostate cancer." *Cancer Research* 81 (2021): 4,110–4,123.
- 196** Owen, D.H. et al. "Deep and durable response to nivolumab and temozolomide in small-cell lung cancer associated with an early decrease in myeloid-derived suppressor cells." *Clinical Lung Cancer* 22 (2021): e487–e497.
- 197** Pachynski, R.K. et al. "IL-7 expands lymphocyte populations and enhances immune responses to sipuleucel-T in patients with metastatic castration-resistant prostate cancer (mCRPC)." *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 9 (2021): e002903.
- 198** Parajuli, G. et al. "Arid5a promotes immune evasion by augmenting tryptophan metabolism and chemokine expression." *Cancer Immunology Research* (2021): 862–876.
- 199** Parmar, H. et al. "Microenvironment immune reconstitution patterns correlate with outcomes after autologous transplant in multiple myeloma." *Blood Advances* 5 (2021): 1,797–1,804.
- 200** Patel, J. et al. "Highly multiplexed mass cytometry identifies the immunophenotype in the skin of dermatomyositis." *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* 141 (2021): 2,151–2,160. *
- 201** Penter, L. et al. "Coevolving JAK2^{V617F} relapsed AML and donor T cells with PD-1 blockade after stem cell transplantation: an index case." *Blood Advances* (2021): doi: 10.1182/bloodadvances.2021004335.
- 202** Penter, L. et al. "Molecular and cellular features of CTLA-4 blockade for relapsed myeloid malignancies after transplantation." *Blood* 137 (2021): 3,212–3,217.
- 203** Penttilä, P.A. et al. "High dimensional profiling identifies specific immune types along the recovery trajectories of critically ill COVID19 patients." *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* (2021): 1–16.
- 204** Peran, I. et al. "Cadherin 11 promotes immunosuppression and extracellular matrix deposition to support growth of pancreatic tumors and resistance to gemcitabine in mice." *Gastroenterology* 160 (2021): 1,359–1,372.e13.*
- 205** Peterson, L.S. et al. "Single-cell analysis of the neonatal immune system across the gestational age continuum." *Frontiers in Immunology* 12 (2021): 714090.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 206** Petrilli, L.L. et al. “Skeletal muscle subpopulation rearrangements upon rhabdomyosarcoma development through single-cell mass cytometry.” *Journal of Clinical Medicine* 10 (2021): 823.
- 207** Pfister, D. et al. “NASH limits anti-tumour surveillance in immunotherapy-treated HCC.” *Nature* 592 (2021): 450–456.
- 208** Pritchett, J.C. et al. “High-dimensional and single-cell transcriptome analysis of the tumor microenvironment in angioimmunoblastic T cell lymphoma (AITL).” *Leukemia* (2021): doi:10.1038/s41375-021-01321-2.
- 209** Prokopi, A. et al. “Skin dendritic cells in melanoma are key for successful checkpoint blockade therapy.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 9 (2021): e000832.
- 210** Putri, G.H. et al. “Using single-cell cytometry to illustrate integrated multiperspective evaluation of clustering algorithms using Pareto fronts.” *Bioinformatics* 37 (2021): 1,972–1,981.
- 211** Qiu, X. et al. “M⁶A demethylase ALKBH5 regulates PD-L1 expression and tumor immunoenvironment in intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma.” *Cancer Research* 81 (2021): 4,778–4,793.
- 212** Raifer, H. et al. “Mass cytometry-based identification of a unique T-cell signature in childhood allergic asthma.” *Allergy* (2021): doi:10.1111/all.15110?af=R.
- 213** Rambaldi, B. et al. “Impaired T- and NK-cell reconstitution after haploidentical HCT with posttransplant cyclophosphamide.” *Blood Advances* 5 (2021): 352–364.
- 214** Rana, R. et al. “An iodinated DAPI-based reagent for mass cytometry.” *Chembiochem: A European Journal of Chemical Biology* 22 (2021): 532–538.*
- 215** Reiss, K.A. et al. “A pilot study of galunisertib plus stereotactic body radiotherapy in patients with advanced hepatocellular carcinoma.” *Molecular Cancer Therapeutics* 20 (2021): 389–397.
- 216** Rendeiro, A.F. et al. “The spatial landscape of lung pathology during COVID-19 progression.” *Nature* 593 (2021): 564–569.*
- 217** Rincon-Arevalo, H. et al. “Deep phenotyping of CD11c+ B cells in systemic autoimmunity and controls.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 12 (2021): 635615.
- 218** Rörby, E. et al. “Multiplexed single-cell mass cytometry reveals distinct inhibitory effects on intracellular phosphoproteins by midostaurin in combination with chemotherapy in AML cells.” *Experimental Hematology & Oncology* 10 (2021): 7.
- 219** Rosenbaum, P. et al. “Vaccine inoculation route modulates early immunity and consequently antigen-specific immune response.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 12 (2021): 645210.
- 220** Rouers, A. et al. “Immune cell phenotypes associated with disease severity and long-term neutralizing antibody titers after natural dengue virus infection.” *Cell Reports Medicine* 2 (2021): 100278.
- 221** Roupshael, N. et al. “Immunophenotyping assessment in a COVID-19 cohort (IMPACC): A prospective longitudinal study” *Science Immunology* 6 (2021): eabf3733.
- 222** Roussel, M. et al. “Comparative immune profiling of acute respiratory distress syndrome patients with or without SARS-CoV-2 infection.” *Cell Reports* 2 (2021): 100291.
- 223** Rovira-Clavé, X. et al. “Subcellular localization of biomolecules and drug distribution by high-definition ion beam imaging.” *Nature Communications* 12 (2021): 4628.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 224** Rybakowska, P. et al. “Data processing workflow for large-scale immune monitoring studies by mass cytometry.” *Computational and Structural Biotechnology Journal* 19 (2021): 3,160–3,175.
- 225** Sahaf, B. et al. “Immune profiling mass cytometry assay harmonization: multicenter experience from CIMAC-CIDC.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 27 (2021): 5,062–5,071.
- 226** Sakamoto, Y. et al. “Increased frequency of dysfunctional Siglec-7-CD57+PD-1+ natural killer cells in patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 12 (2021): 603133.
- 227** Sanmamed, M.F. et al. “A burned-out CD8+ T-cell subset expands in the tumor microenvironment and curbs cancer immunotherapy.” *Cancer Discovery* 11 (2021): 1,700–1,715.*
- 228** Saxena, K. et al. “A phase 1b/2 study of azacitidine with PD-L1 antibody avelumab in relapsed/refractory acute myeloid leukemia.” *Cancer* 127 (2021): 3,761–3,771.
- 229** Sayed, N. et al. “An inflammatory aging clock (iAge) based on deep learning tracks multimorbidity, immunosenescence, frailty and cardiovascular aging.” *Nature Aging* 1 (2021): 598–615.
- 230** Schlecht, A. et al. “Imaging Mass Cytometry™ for high-dimensional tissue profiling in the eye.” *BMC Ophthalmology* 21 (2021): 338.*
- 231** Schulien, Isabel et al. “Characterization of pre-existing and induced SARS-CoV-2-specific CD8+ T cells.” *Nature Medicine* 27 (2021): 78–85.
- 232** Schwabenland, M. et al. “Deep spatial profiling of COVID-19 brains reveals neuroinflammation by compartmentalized local immune cell interactions and targets for intervention.” *Cell* 54 (2021): 1,594–1,610.e11.*
- 233** Sciacchitano, S. et al. “Gene signature and immune cell profiling by high-dimensional, single-cell analysis in COVID-19 patients, presenting Low T3 syndrome and coexistent hematological malignancies.” *Journal of Translational Medicine* 19 (2021): 139.
- 234** Seiler, C. et al. “CytoGLMM: conditional differential analysis for flow and mass cytometry experiments.” *BMC Bioinformatics* 22 (2021): 137.
- 235** Senosain, M-F. et al. “HLA-DR cancer cells expression correlates with T cell infiltration and is enriched in lung adenocarcinoma with indolent behavior.” *Scientific Reports* 11 (2021): 14424.
- 236** Seo, H. et al. “BATF and IRF4 cooperate to counter exhaustion in tumor-infiltrating CAR T cells.” *Nature Immunology* 22 (2021): 983–995.
- 237** Shah, V.V. et al. “Mammary-specific expression of Trim24 establishes a mouse model of human metaplastic breast cancer.” *Nature Communications* 12 (2021): 5389.
- 238** Shaim, H. et al. “Targeting the αv integrin/TGF- β axis improves natural killer cell function against glioblastoma stem cells.” *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* 131 (2021): e142116.
- 239** Sheng, J. et al. “Topological analysis of hepatocellular carcinoma tumour microenvironment based on imaging mass cytometry reveals cellular neighbourhood regulated reversely by macrophages with different ontogeny.” *Gut* (2021): doi:10.1136/gutjnl-2021-324339.*
- 240** Shi, W. et al. “High-dimensional single-cell analysis reveals the immune characteristics of COVID-19.” *American Journal of Physiology: Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology* 320 (2021): L84–L98.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 241** Shimshoni, E. et al. “Distinct extracellular-matrix remodeling events precede symptoms of inflammation.” *Matrix Biology* 96 (2021): 47–68.
- 242** Shin, J.J. et al. “Infectious complications predict premature CD8+ T-cell senescence in CD40 ligand-deficient patients.” *Journal of Clinical Immunology* 41 (2021): 795–806.
- 243** Silva, R.V. et al. “Contribution of tissue inflammation and blood-brain barrier disruption to brain softening in a mouse model of multiple sclerosis.” *Frontiers in Neuroscience* 15 (2021): 701308.*
- 244** Simonds, E.F. et al. “Deep immune profiling reveals targetable mechanisms of immune evasion in immune checkpoint inhibitor-refractory glioblastoma.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 9 (2021): e002181.
- 245** Simonetta, F. et al. “Molecular imaging of chimeric antigen receptor T cells by ICOS-ImmunoPET.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 27 (2021): 1,058–1,068.
- 246** Sinha, M. et al. “Pre-existing immune status associated with response to combination of sipuleucel-T and ipilimumab in patients with metastatic castration-resistant prostate cancer.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 9 (2021): e002254.*
- 247** Sinha, V.C. et al. “Single-cell evaluation reveals shifts in the tumor-immune niches that shape and maintain aggressive lesions in the breast.” *Nature Communications* 12 (2021): 5024.
- 248** Somarakis, A. et al. “ImaCytE: Visual exploration of cellular microenvironments for Imaging Mass Cytometry™ data.” *IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics* 27 (2021): 98–110.*
- 249** Somarakis, A. et al. “Visual cohort comparison for spatial single-cell omics-data.” *IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics* (2021): 733–743.
- 250** Somasundaram, R. et al. “Tumor-infiltrating mast cells are associated with resistance to anti-PD-1 therapy.” *Nature Communications* 12 (2021): 346.*
- 251** Spatz, J.M. et al. “Human immune system adaptations to simulated microgravity revealed by single-cell mass cytometry.” *Scientific Reports* 11 (2021): 11872.
- 252** Spiteri, A.G. et al. “High-parameter cytometry unmask microglial cell spatio-temporal response kinetics in severe neuroinflammatory disease.” *Journal of Neuroinflammation* 18 (2021): 166.*
- 253** Spurgeon, B.E.J. et al. “Platelet immunophenotyping by high-dimensional mass cytometry.” *Current Protocols* 1 (2021): e112.
- 254** Spurgeon, B.E.J. et al. “Platelet mass cytometry: optimization of sample, reagent, and analysis parameters.” *Cytometry Part A* 99 (2021): 170–179.
- 255** Stassen, S.V. et al. “Generalized and scalable trajectory inference in single-cell omics data with VIA.” *Nature Communications* 12 (2021): 5528.
- 256** Steele, N.G. et al. “Inhibition of Hedgehog signaling alters fibroblast composition in pancreatic cancer.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 27 (2021): 2,023–2,037.
- 257** Stelzer, I.A. et al. “Integrated trajectories of the maternal metabolome, proteome, and immunome predict labor onset.” *Science Translational Medicine* 13 (2021): eabd9898.
- 258** Stensland, Z.C. and Smith, M.J. “Enrichment and detection of antigen-binding B cells for mass cytometry.” *Magnetochemistry* 7 (2021): 92.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 259** Strittmatter, N. et al. "Method to investigate the distribution of water-soluble drug-delivery systems in fresh frozen tissues using Imaging Mass Cytometry™." *Analytical Chemistry* 93 (2021): 3,742–3,749.*
- 260** Strunz, B. et al. "Continuous human uterine NK cell differentiation in response to endometrial regeneration and pregnancy." *Science Immunology* 6 (2021): eabb7800.
- 261** Su, S. et al. "Immune classification of clear cell renal cell carcinoma." *Scientific Reports* 11 (2021): 4338.
- 262** Subrahmanyam, P.B. and Maecker, H.T. "Mass cytometry analysis of T-helper cells." *Methods in Molecular Biology* 2285 (2021): 49–63.
- 263** Sufi, J. et al. "Multiplexed single-cell analysis of organoid signaling networks." *Nature Protocols* 16 (2021): 4,897–4,918.
- 264** Sullivan, K.D. et al. "The COVIDome Explorer researcher portal." *Cell Reports* 36 (2021): 109527.
- 265** Szeponik, L. et al. "Intratumoral regulatory T cells from colon cancer patients comprise several activated effector populations." *BMC Immunology* 22 (2021): 58.
- 266** Tada, H. et al. "Dynamic alterations of circulating T lymphocytes and the clinical response in patients with head and neck squamous cell carcinoma treated with nivolumab." *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy* (2021): doi:10.1007/s00262-021-03042-y.
- 267** Tang, X. et al. "Early use of corticosteroid may prolong SARS-CoV-2 shedding in non-intensive care unit patients with COVID-19 pneumonia: a multicenter, single-blind, randomized control trial." *Respiration* 100 (2021): 116–126.
- 268** Tantaló, D. et al. "Using mass cytometry to analyze the tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes in human melanoma." *Methods in Molecular Biology* 2265 (2021): 543–555.
- 269** Theodorou, J. et al. "Mitogen-activated protein kinase signaling in childhood asthma development and environment-mediated protection." *Pediatric Allergy and Immunology* (2021): doi:10.1111/pai.13657.
- 270** Tognetti, M. et al. "Deciphering the signaling network of breast cancer improves drug sensitivity prediction." *Cell Systems* 12 (2021): 401–418.e12.
- 271** Traum, D. et al. "Highly multiplexed 2-dimensional Imaging Mass cytometry Analysis of HBV-infected liver." *JCI Insight* 6 (2021): e146883.*
- 272** Unal, M.A. et al. "2D MXenes with antiviral and immunomodulatory properties: A pilot study against SARS-CoV-2." *Nano Today* 38 (2021): 101136.
- 273** Van der Gracht, E.T.I. et al. "Memory CD8+ T cell heterogeneity is primarily driven by pathogen-specific cues and additionally shaped by the tissue environment." *iScience* 24 (2021): 101954.
- 274** Van Leeuwen-Kerkhoff, N. et al. "Reduced frequencies and functional impairment of dendritic cell subsets and non-classical monocytes in myelodysplastic syndromes." *Haematologica* (2021): doi:10.3324/haematol.2020.268136.
- 275** Vanderbeke, L. et al. "Monocyte-driven atypical cytokine storm and aberrant neutrophil activation as key mediators of COVID-19 disease severity." *Nature Communications* 12 (2021): 4117.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 276** Veenstra, J. et al. “Research techniques made simple: use of Imaging Mass Cytometry™ for dermatological research and clinical applications.” *The Journal of Investigative Dermatology* 141 (2021): 705–712.e1.*
- 277** Villani, A.P. et al. “Massive clonal expansion of polycytotoxic skin and blood CD8+ T cells in patients with toxic epidermal necrolysis.” *Science Advances* 7 (2021): eabe0013.
- 278** Virtakoivu, R. et al. “Systemic blockade of Clever-1 elicits lymphocyte activation alongside checkpoint molecule downregulation in patients with solid tumors: Results from a phase I/II clinical trial.” *Clinical Cancer Research* (2021): 4,205–4,220.
- 279** Visram, A. et al. “Relapsed multiple myeloma demonstrates distinct patterns of immune microenvironment and malignant cell-mediated immunosuppression.” *Blood Cancer Journal* 11 (2021): 45.
- 280** Wang, D. et al. “miR-378-3p knockdown recapitulates many of the features of myelodysplastic syndromes.” *The American Journal of Pathology* (2021): doi:10.1016/j.ajpath.2021.07.006.
- 281** Wang, J. et al. “Single-cell analysis at the protein level delineates intracellular signaling dynamic during hematopoiesis.” *BMC Biology* 19 (2021): 201.
- 282** Wang, L. et al. “Establishing CD19 B-cell reference control materials for comparable and quantitative cytometric expression analysis.” *PLoS One* 16 (2021): e0248118.
- 283** Wang, V.E. et al. “Inhibition of MET signaling with ficlatuzumab in combination with chemotherapy in refractory AML: clinical outcomes and high-dimensional analysis.” *Blood Cancer Discovery* 2 (2021): 434–449.
- 284** Wang, X. et al. “A combination of ssGSEA and mass cytometry identifies immune microenvironment in muscle-invasive bladder cancer.” *Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis* 35 (2021): e23754.
- 285** Wang, Y. et al. “Anti-PD-1/L1 lead-in before MAPK inhibitor combination maximizes antitumour immunity and efficacy.” *Cancer Cell* 39 (2021): 1375–1387.e6.
- 286** Wang, Z. et al. “GDF15 induces immunosuppression via CD48 on regulatory T cells in hepatocellular carcinoma.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 9 (2021): e002787.
- 287** Weng, R.R. et al. “Epigenetic modulation of immune synaptic-cytoskeletal networks potentiates $\gamma\delta$ T cell-mediated cytotoxicity in lung cancer.” *Nature Communications* 12 (2021): 2163.
- 288** West, J.D. et al. “KCNK3 mutation causes altered immune function in pulmonary arterial hypertension patients and mouse models.” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 22 (2021): 5014.
- 289** Wilfong, E.M. et al. “CD19+CD21^{lo/neg} cells are increased in systemic sclerosis-associated interstitial lung disease.” *Clinical and Experimental Medicine* (2021): doi:10.1007/s10238-021-00745-5.
- 290** Wilk, A.J. et al. “Multi-omic profiling reveals widespread dysregulation of innate immunity and hematopoiesis in COVID-19.” *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 218 (2021): e20210582.
- 291** Wimmers, F. et al. “The single-cell epigenomic and transcriptional landscape of immunity to influenza vaccination.” *Cell* 184 (2021): 3915–3935.e21.
- 292** Wogsland, C.E. et al. “High dimensional immunotyping of tumors grown in obese and non-obese mice.” *Disease Models & Mechanisms* 14 (2021): dmm.048977.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 293** Wu, H. et al. “Expression of KLRG1 and CD127 defines distinct CD8+ subsets that differentially impact patient outcome in follicular lymphoma.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 9 (2021): e002662.
- 294** Xie, G. et al. “Characterization of HIV-induced remodeling reveals differences in infection susceptibility of memory CD4+ T cell subsets *in vivo*.” *Cell Reports* 35 (2021): 109038.
- 295** Xie, S. et al. “Hyperion™ image analysis depicts a preliminary landscape of tumor immune microenvironment in OSCC with lymph node metastasis.” *Journal of Immunology Research* 2021 (2021): 9975423.*
- 296** Xu, W. et al. “Early innate and adaptive immune perturbations determine long-term severity of chronic virus and Mycobacterium tuberculosis coinfection.” *Immunity* 54 (2021): 526–541.e7.
- 297** Xu, X. et al. “Group-2 innate lymphoid cells promote hepatocellular carcinoma progression via CXCL2-neutrophil induced immunosuppression.” *Hepatology* (2021): doi:10.1002/hep.31855.
- 298** Yamakama, K. et al. “Trauma induces expansion and activation of a memory-like Treg population.” *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* 109 (2021): 645–656.
- 299** Yan, J. et al. “FGL2-wired macrophages secrete CXCL7 to regulate the stem-like functionality of glioma cells.” *Cancer Letters* 506 (2021): 83–94.
- 300** Yan, Z. et al. “Aging and CMV discordance are associated with increased immune diversity between monozygotic twins.” *Immunity & Ageing* 18 (2021): 5.
- 301** Yang, M. et al. “DAGM: a novel modelling framework to assess the risk of HER2-negative breast cancer based on germline rare coding mutations.” *EBioMedicine* 69 (2021): 103446.
- 302** Yang, Q. et al. “Suppressive monocytes impair MAIT cells response via IL-10 in patients with severe COVID-19.” *Journal of Immunology* 207 (2021): 1,848–1,856.
- 303** Yao, Y. et al. “Systematic study of immune cell diversity in ischemic postconditioning using high-dimensional single-cell analysis with mass cytometry.” *Aging and Disease* 12 (2021): 812–825.
- 304** Yasuda, T. et al. “Inflammation-driven senescence-associated secretory phenotype in cancer-associated fibroblasts enhances peritoneal dissemination.” *Cell Reports* 34 (2021): 108779.
- 305** Yeo, J.G. et al. “A virus-specific immune rheostat in the immunome of patients recovering from mild COVID-19.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 12 (2021): 674279.
- 306** Yeong, J. et al. “Intratatumoral CD39+CD8+ T cells predict response to programmed cell death Protein-1 or programmed death Ligand-1 blockade in patients with NSCLC.” *Journal of Thoracic Oncology* 16 (2021): 1,349–1,358.
- 307** Yeung, J. et al. “Targeting the CSF1/CSF1R axis is a potential treatment strategy for malignant meningiomas.” *Neuro-oncology* (2021): doi:10.1093/neuonc/noab075.
- 308** Yordanova, I. A. et al. “The worm-specific immune response in multiple sclerosis patients receiving controlled *Trichuris suis* ova immunotherapy.” *Life* 11 (2021): 101.
- 309** Yoshida, Y. et al. “Phenotypic characterization by single-cell mass cytometry of human intrahepatic and peripheral NK cells in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma.” *Cells* 10 (2021): 1495.
- 310** Yu, H.-B. et al. “Immune responses and pathogenesis in persistently PCR-positive patients with SARS-CoV-2 infection.” *Journal of Medical Virology* 93 (2021): 760–765.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 311** Yu, S. et al. “Distinct immune signatures discriminate between asymptomatic and presymptomatic SARS-CoV-2^{pos} subjects.” *Cell Research* (2021): doi:10.1038/s41422-021-00562-1.
- 312** Zeng, Z. et al. “High-throughput proteomic profiling reveals mechanisms of action of AMG925, a dual FLT3-CDK4/6 kinase inhibitor targeting AML and AML stem/progenitor cells.” *Annals of Hematology* 100 (2021): 1,485–1,496.
- 313** Zhao, S. et al. “JAK inhibition prevents the induction of pro-inflammatory HLA-DR+CD90+ RA synovial fibroblasts by IFN γ .” *Arthritis & Rheumatology* (2021): doi:10.1002/art.41958.
- 314** Zhou, X. et al. “Pharmacological activation of p53 triggers viral mimicry response thereby abolishing tumor immune evasion and promoting anti-tumor immunity.” *Cancer Discovery* (2021): doi:10.1158/2159-8290.CD-20-1741.
- 315** Zhu, K. et al. “AKT inhibitor AZD5363 suppresses stemness and promotes anti-cancer activity of 3,3’ -diindolylmethane in human breast cancer cells.” *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology* 429 (2021): 115700.
- 316** Zhu, Y. et al. “SIO: a spatioimageomics pipeline to identify prognostic biomarkers associated with the ovarian tumor microenvironment.” *Cancers* 13 (2021): 1777.*
- 317** Zhu, Y.P. et al. “Immune response to intravenous immunoglobulin in patients with Kawasaki disease and MIS-C.” *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* 131 (2021): e147076.

2021 Reviews and Commentary

- 1 Alban, T.J. et al. “High-dimensional analysis of circulating and tissue-derived myeloid-derived suppressor cells from patients with glioblastoma.” *Methods in Molecular Biology* 2236 (2021): 157–175.
- 2 Devine, R.D. and Behbehani, G.K. “Mass cytometry, Imaging Mass Cytometry™, and multiplexed ion beam imaging use in a clinical setting.” *Clinics in Laboratory Medicine* 41 (2021): 297–308.*
- 3 Ferrant, J. et al. “High-dimensional phenotyping of human myeloid-derived suppressor cells/tumor-associated macrophages in tissue by mass cytometry.” *Methods in Molecular Biology* 2236 (2021): 57–66.
- 4 Grandi, F.C. and Bhutani, N. “Preparation of human chondrocytes for profiling using cytometry by time-of-flight (CyTOF®).” *Bio-Protocol* 11 (2021): e4086.
- 5 Jager, A. et al. “Mass cytometry of hematopoietic cells.” *Methods in Molecular Biology* 2185 (2021): 65–76.
- 6 Lin, D. et al. “Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *Imaging Modalities for Biological and Preclinical Research: A Compendium, Volume 1* (2021): I.9.h-1–I.9.h-9.*
- 7 Nederlof, I. et al. “A high-dimensional window into the micro-environment of triple negative breast cancer.” *Cancers* 13 (2021): 316.*
- 8 Rahman, M.A. et al. “Changing the landscape of tumor immunology: novel tools to examine T cell specificity.” *Current Opinion in Immunology* 69 (2021): 1–9.
- 9 Simonaggio, A. et al. “Tumor microenvironment features as predictive biomarkers of response to immune checkpoint inhibitors (ICI) in metastatic clear cell renal cell carcinoma (mccRCC).” *Cancers* 13 (2021): 231.
- 10 Tracey, L.J. et al. “CyTOF®: an emerging technology for single-cell proteomics in the mouse.” *Current Protocols* 1 (2021): e118.*
- 11 Spitz, S. et al. “2020 White Paper on Recent Issues in Bioanalysis: BAV Guidance, CLSI H62, Biotherapeutics Stability, Parallelism Testing, CyTOF® and Regulatory Feedback (Part 2A—Recommendations on Biotherapeutics Stability, PK LBA Regulated Bioanalysis, Biomarkers Assays, Cytometry Validation & Innovation; Part 2B—Regulatory Agencies' Inputs on Bioanalysis, Biomarkers, Immunogenicity, Gene & Cell Therapy and Vaccine).” *Bioanalysis* 13 (2021): 295–361.

2020 Publications

- 1 Aguilar-Navarro, A.G. et al. "Human aging alters the spatial organization between cd34+ hematopoietic cells and adipocytes in bone marrow." *Stem Cell Reports* 15 (2020): 317–325.*
- 2 Ali, H.R. et al. "Imaging Mass Cytometry™ and multiplatform genomics define the phenogenomic landscape of breast cancer." *Nature Cancer* 1 (2020): 163–175.*
- 3 Allen, B.M. et al. "Systemic dysfunction and plasticity of the immune macroenvironment in cancer models." *Nature Medicine* 26 (2020): 1,125–1,134.
- 4 Alves de Lima, K. et al. "Meningeal $\gamma\delta$ T cells regulate anxiety-like behavior via IL-17a signaling in neurons." *Nature Immunology* 21 (2020): 1,421–1,429.
- 5 Anselmi, G. et al. "Engineered niches support the development of human dendritic cells in humanized mice." *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 2054.
- 6 Aoki, T. et al. "Single-cell transcriptome analysis reveals disease-defining T-cell subsets in the tumor microenvironment of classic Hodgkin lymphoma." *Cancer Discovery* 10 (2020): 406–421.*
- 7 Arunachalam, P.S. et al. "Systems biological assessment of immunity to mild versus severe COVID-19 infection in humans." *Science* 369 (2020): 1,210–1,220.
- 8 Asem, M. et al. "Host Wnt5a potentiates microenvironmental regulation of ovarian cancer metastasis." *Cancer Research* 80 (2020): 1,156–1,170.
- 9 Ausar, S.F. et al. "Genetically detoxified pertussis toxin displays near identical structure to its wild-type and exhibits robust immunogenicity." *Communications Biology* 3 (2020): 427.
- 10 Azad, A. et al. "Targeted apoptosis of ductular reactive cells reduces hepatic fibrosis in a mouse model of cholestasis." *Hepatology* 72 (2020): 1,013–1,028.
- 11 Bagwell, C.B. et al. "Automated data cleanup for mass cytometry." *Cytometry Part A* 97 (2020): 184–198.
- 12 Bagwell, C.B. et al. "Multi-site reproducibility of a human immunophenotyping assay in whole blood and peripheral blood mononuclear cells preparations using CyTOF® technology coupled with Maxpar® Pathsetter™, an automated data analysis system." *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 98 (2020): 146–160.
- 13 Benveniste, O. et al. "Sirolimus for treatment of patients with inclusion body myositis: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, proof-of-concept, phase 2b trial." *The Lancet Rheumatology* 3 (2020): e40–e48.
- 14 Batth, I.S. et al. "Rare osteosarcoma cell subpopulation protein array and profiling using Imaging Mass Cytometry™ and bioinformatics analysis." *BMC Cancer* 20 (2020): 715.*
- 15 Behbehani, G.K. et al. "Profiling myelodysplastic syndromes by mass cytometry demonstrates abnormal progenitor cell phenotype and demonstrates abnormal progenitor cell phenotype and differentiation." *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 98 (2020): 131–145.
- 16 Berg, E.A. and Fishman, J.B. "Labeling antibodies using europium." *Cold Spring Harbor Protocols* 2020 (2020): 099325.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 17 Berrien-Elliott, M.M. et al. “Multidimensional analyses of donor memory-like NK cells reveal new associations with response after adoptive immunotherapy for leukemia” *Cancer Discovery* 10 (2020): 1,854–1,871.
- 18 Bertolo, M. et al. “Deep phenotyping of urinary leukocytes by mass cytometry reveals a leukocyte signature for early and non-invasive prediction of response to treatment in active lupus nephritis.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 256.
- 19 Beucke, N. et al. “Pitfalls in the characterization of circulating and tissue-resident human $\gamma\delta$ T cells.” *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* 107 (2020): 1,097–1,105.
- 20 Blériot, C. et al. “Kupffer cell characterization by mass cytometry.” *Methods in Molecular Biology* 2164 (2020): 87–99.
- 21 Block, M.S. et al. “Th17-inducing autologous dendritic cell vaccination promotes antigen-specific cellular and humoral immunity in ovarian cancer patients.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 5173.
- 22 Böhme, J. et al. “Metformin enhances anti-mycobacterial responses by educating CD8⁺ T-cell immunometabolic circuits.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 5225.
- 23 Böttcher, C. et al. “Single-cell mass cytometry of microglia in major depressive disorder reveals a non-inflammatory phenotype with increased homeostatic marker expression.” *Translational Psychiatry* 10 (2020): 310.*
- 24 Böttcher, C. et al. “Single-cell mass cytometry reveals complex myeloid cell composition in active lesions of progressive multiple sclerosis.” *Acta Neuropathologica Communications* 8 (2020): 136.
- 25 Borthakur, G. et al. “Phase 1 study of combinatorial sorafenib, G-CSF, and plerixafor treatment in relapsed/refractory, FLT3-ITD-mutated acute myelogenous leukemia patients.” *American Journal of Hematology* 95 (2020): 1,296–1,303.
- 26 Bringeland, G.H. et al. “Wearing-off at the end of natalizumab dosing intervals is associated with low receptor occupancy.” *Neurology Neuroimmunology & Neuroinflammation* 7 (2020): e678.
- 27 Brown, H.M.G. et al. “Nonspecific binding correction for single-cell mass cytometric analysis of autophagy and myoblast differentiation.” *Analytical Chemistry* 93 (2020): 1,401–1,408.
- 28 Burberry, A. et al. “C9orf72 suppresses systemic and neural inflammation induced by gut bacteria.” *Nature* 582 (2020): 89–94.
- 29 Cader, F.Z. et al. “A peripheral immune signature of responsiveness to PD-1 blockade in patients with classical Hodgkin lymphoma.” *Nature Medicine* 26 (2020): 1,468–1,479.
- 30 Cahill, L.A. et al. “Circulating factors in trauma plasma activate specific human immune cell subsets.” *Injury* 51 (2020): 819–829.
- 31 Carter, B.Z. et al. “Combined inhibition of MDM2 and Bcr-Abl tyrosine kinase targets chronic myeloid leukemia stem/progenitor cells in a murine model.” *Haematologica* 105 (2020): 1,274–1,284.
- 32 Castellano-González, G. et al. “Rapidly expanded partially HLA DRB1-matched fungus-specific T cells mediate *in vitro* and *in vivo* antifungal activity.” *Blood Advances* 4 (2020): 3,443–3,456.
- 33 Chapuy, L. et al. “Transcriptomic analysis and high dimensional phenotypic mapping of mononuclear phagocytes in mesenteric lymph nodes reveal differences between ulcerative colitis and Crohn’s disease.” *Journal of Crohn’s and Colitis* 14 (2020): 393–405.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 34** Chen, P.-Y. et al. “Smooth muscle cell reprogramming in aortic aneurysms.” *Cell Stem Cell* 26 (2020): 542–557.*
- 35** Chen, W.S. et al. “Uncovering axes of variation among single-cell cancer specimens.” *Nature Methods* 17 (2020): 302–310.
- 36** Chiu, D.K. et al. “Hepatocellular carcinoma cells upregulate PVRL1, stabilizing PVR and inhibiting the cytotoxic T-cell response via TIGIT to mediate tumor resistance to PD1 inhibitors in mice.” *Gastroenterology* 159 (2020): 609–623.
- 37** Cho, Y.-H. et al. “Natural killer cells as a potential biomarker for predicting immunotherapy efficacy in patients with non-small cell lung cancer.” *Targeted Oncology* 15 (2020): 241–247.
- 38** Chua, K.L.M. et al. “High-dimensional characterization of the systemic immune landscape informs on synergism between radiotherapy and immune checkpoint blockade.” *International Journal of Radiation Oncology Biology Physics* 108 (2020): 70–80.
- 39** Corridoni, D. et al. “Single-cell atlas of colonic CD8+ T cells in ulcerative colitis.” *Nature Medicine* 26 (2020): 1,480–1,490.
- 40** Couturier, C.P. et al. “Single-cell RNA-seq reveals that glioblastoma recapitulates a normal neurodevelopmental hierarchy.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 3406.
- 41** Crosby, E.J. et al. “Long-term survival of patients with stage III colon cancer treated with VRP-CEA(6D), an alphavirus vector that increases the CD8+ effector memory T cell to Treg ratio.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 8 (2020): e001662.
- 42** Cross, D.L. et al. “Vi-vaccinations induce heterogeneous plasma cell responses that associate with protection from typhoid fever.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 574057.
- 43** Culos, A. et al. “Integration of mechanistic immunological knowledge into a machine learning pipeline improves predictions.” *Nature Machine Intelligence* 2 (2020): 619–628.
- 44** Cytlak, U. et al. “Differential IRF8 transcription factor requirement defines two pathways of dendritic cell development in humans.” *Immunity* 53 (2020): 353–370.
- 45** Davenne, T. et al. “SAMHD1 limits the efficacy of forodesine in leukemia by protecting cells against the cytotoxicity of dGTP.” *Cell Reports* 31 (2020): 107640.
- 46** DeGottardi, Q. et al. “Ontogeny of different subsets of yellow fever virus-specific circulatory CXCR5+ CD4+ T cells after yellow fever vaccination.” *Scientific Reports* 10 (2020): 15686.
- 47** Deng, M. et al. “Apatinib exhibits cytotoxicity toward leukemia cells by targeting VEGFR2-mediated prosurvival signaling and angiogenesis.” *Experimental Cell Research* 390 (2020): 111934.
- 48** De Ruiter, K. et al. “Helminth infections drive heterogeneity in human type 2 and regulatory cells.” *Science Translational Medicine* 12 (2020): eaaw3703.
- 49** De Vries, N.L. et al. “High-dimensional cytometric analysis of colorectal cancer reveals novel mediators of antitumour immunity.” *Gut* 69 (2020): 691–703.
- 50** Dey, P. et al. “Oncogenic KRAS-driven metabolic reprogramming in pancreatic cancer cells utilizes cytokines from the tumor microenvironment.” *Cancer Discovery* 10 (2020): 608–625.*
- 51** Di, J. et al. “Phenotype molding of T cells in colorectal cancer by single-cell analysis.” *International Journal of Cancer* 146 (2020): 2,281–2,295.
- 52** Dinh, H.Q., et al. “Coexpression of CD71 and CD117 identifies an early unipotent neutrophil progenitor population in human bone marrow.” *Immunity* 53 (2020): 319–334.e6.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 53** Dusoswa, S.A. et al. “Glioblastomas exploit truncated O-linked glycans for local and distant immune modulation via the macrophage galactose-type lectin.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 117 (2020); 3,693–3,703.
- 54** Eccles, J.D. et al. “T-bet+ memory B cells link to local cross-reactive IgG upon human rhinovirus infection.” *Cell Reports* 30 (2020): P351–366.E7.
- 55** Eichmann, M. et al. “Costimulation blockade disrupts CD4+ T cell memory pathways and uncouples their link to decline in β -cell function in type 1 diabetes.” *Journal of Immunology* 204 (2020): 3,129–3,138.
- 56** Eling, N. et al. “*cytomapper*: an R/Bioconductor package for visualization of highly multiplexed imaging data.” *Bioinformatics* 36,24 (2020): 5,706–5,708.
- 57** Enninga, E.A.L. et al. “Maternal obesity is associated with phenotypic alterations in fetal immune cells by single-cell mass cytometry.” *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* (2020): e13358.
- 58** Fagerholt, O.H.E. et al. “Single cell detection of the p53 protein by mass cytometry.” *Cancers* 12 (2020): 3699.
- 59** Fan, C-C. et al. “EFHD2 contributes to non-small cell lung cancer cisplatin resistance by the activation of NOX4-ROS-ABCC1 axis.” *Redox Biology* 34 (2020): 101571.
- 60** Fenton, T.M. et al. “Immune profiling of human gut-associated lymphoid tissue identifies a role for isolated lymphoid follicles in priming of region-specific immunity.” *Immunity* 52 (2020): P557–570.E6.
- 61** Ferreira, V.H. et al. “Innate and adaptive immune correlates of chronic and self-limiting EBV DNAemia in solid-organ transplant recipients.” *Transplantation* 104 (2020): 2,373–2,382.
- 62** Ferrer-Font, L. et al. “High-dimensional data analysis algorithms yield comparable results for mass cytometry and spectral flow cytometry data.” *Cytometry. Part A : The Journal of the International Society for Analytical Cytology* 97 (2020): 824–831.
- 63** Figueiredo, C.R. et al. “Loss of BAP1 expression is associated with an immunosuppressive microenvironment in uveal melanoma, with implications for immunotherapy development.” *Journal of Pathology* 250 (2020): 420–439.
- 64** Flint, L.E. et al. “Characterization of an aggregated three-dimensional cell culture model by multimodal mass spectrometry imaging.” *Analytical Chemistry* 92 (2020): 12,538–12,547.*
- 65** Forbester, J.L. et al. “IRF5 promotes influenza-induced inflammatory responses in human iPSC-derived myeloid cells and murine models.” *Journal of Virology* (2020): 94 e00121-20.
- 66** Friebel, E. et al. “Single-cell mapping of human brain cancer reveals tumor-specific instruction of tissue-invading leukocytes.” *Cell* 181 (2020): 1,626–1,642.e20.
- 67** Fu, W. et al. “Single-cell atlas reveals complexity of the immunosuppressive microenvironment of initial and recurrent glioblastoma.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 835.
- 68** Fu, W. et al. “High dimensional mass cytometry analysis reveals characteristics of the immunosuppressive microenvironment in diffuse astrocytomas.” *Frontiers in Oncology* 10 (2020): 78.
- 69** Galati, M.A. et al. “Cancers from novel *pole*-mutant mouse models provide insights into polymerase-mediated hypermutagenesis and immune checkpoint blockade.” *Cancer Research* 80 (2020): 5,606–5,618.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 70** Galletti, G. et al. “Two subsets of stem-like CD8⁺ memory T cell progenitors with distinct fate commitments in humans.” *Nature Immunology* 21 (2020): 1,552–1,562.
- 71** Gang, M. et al. “CAR-modified memory-like NK cells exhibit potent responses to NK-resistant lymphomas.” *Blood* 136 (2020): 2,308–2,318.
- 72** Ganio, E.A. et al. “Preferential inhibition of adaptive immune system dynamics by glucocorticoids in patients after acute surgical trauma.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 3737.
- 73** Gao, J. et al. “Neoadjuvant PD-L1 plus CTLA-4 blockade in patients with cisplatin-ineligible operable high-risk urothelial carcinoma.” *Nature Medicine* 26 (2020): 1,845–1,851.
- 74** Gärtner, F. et al. “Application of an activity-based probe to determine proteolytic activity of cell surface cathepsin G by mass cytometry data acquisition.” *ACS Omega* 5 (2020): 28,233–28,238.
- 75** Gate, D. et al. “Clonally expanded CD8 T cells patrol the cerebrospinal fluid in Alzheimer’s disease.” *Nature* 577 (2020): 399–404.
- 76** Gazzi, A. et al. “Graphene, other carbon nanomaterials and the immune system: toward nanoimmunity-by-design.” *Journal of Physics: Materials* 3 (2020): 034009.
- 77** Glass, D.R. et al. “An Integrated Multi-omic Single-Cell Atlas of Human B Cell Identity.” *Immunity* 53 (2020): 217–232.
- 78** Gonder, S. et al. “Method for the analysis of the tumor microenvironment by mass cytometry: application to chronic lymphocytic leukemia.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 578176.
- 79** Goshen-Lago, T. et al. “The potential role of immune alteration in the cancer-COVID19 equation—a prospective longitudinal study.” *Cancers* 12 (2020): 2421.
- 80** Gottfried-Blackmore, A. et al. “Effects of processing conditions on stability of immune analytes in human blood.” *Scientific Reports* 10 (2020): 17328.
- 81** Graff, J. et al. “Phase II study of ipilimumab in men with metastatic prostate cancer with an incomplete response to androgen deprivation therapy.” *Frontiers in Oncology* 10 (2020): 1381.
- 82** Grandi, F.C. et al. “Single-cell mass cytometry reveals cross-talk between inflammation-dampening and inflammation-amplifying cells in osteoarthritic cartilage.” *Science Advances* 6 (2020): eaay5352.
- 83** Grenier, L. et al. “Enabling indium channels for mass cytometry by using reinforced cyclam-based chelating polylysine.” *Bioconjugate Chemistry* 31 (2020): 2,103–2,115.*
- 84** Grey, W. et al. “Activation of the receptor tyrosine kinase RET improves long-term hematopoietic stem cell outgrowth and potency.” *Blood* 136 (2020): 2,535–2,547.
- 85** Gross-Vered, M. et al. “TLR2 dimerization blockade allows generation of homeostatic intestinal macrophages under acute colitis challenge.” *Journal of Immunology* 204 (2020): 707–717.
- 86** Gruber, C.N. et al. “Complex autoinflammatory syndrome unveils fundamental principles of JAK1 kinase transcriptional and biochemical function.” *Immunity* 53 (2020): P672–684.E11.
- 87** Gruber, C.N. et al. “Mapping systemic inflammation and antibody responses in multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children (MIS-C).” *Cell* 183 (2020): 982–995.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 88** Guerin, C.L. et al. “Multidimensional proteomic approach of endothelial progenitors demonstrate expression of KDR restricted to CD19 cells.” *Stem Cell Reviews and Reports*, (2020): 1–13.
- 89** Guldner, I.H. et al. “CNS-native myeloid cells drive immune suppression in the brain metastatic niche through Cxcl10.” *Cell* 183 (2020): 1,234–1,248.
- 90** Guo, M. et al. “Mass cytometry analysis reveals a distinct immune environment in peritoneal fluid in endometriosis: a characterisation study.” *BMC Medicine* 18 (2020): 3.
- 91** Guo, N. et al. “A 34-marker panel for imaging mass cytometric analysis of human snap-frozen tissue.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 1466.*
- 92** Gustafson, C.E. et al. “Immune cell repertoires in breast cancer patients after adjuvant chemotherapy.” *JCI Insight* 5 (2020): e134569.
- 93** Ha, M.K. et al. “Mass cytometry and single-cell RNA-seq profiling of the heterogeneity in human peripheral blood mononuclear cells interacting with silver nanoparticles.” *Small* 6 (2020): e201907674.
- 94** Ha, M.K. et al. “Mass cytometric study on the heterogeneity in cellular association and cytotoxicity of silver nanoparticles in primary human immune cells.” *Environmental Science: Nano* (2020): 1,102–1,114.
- 95** Hadjadj, J. et al. “Impaired type I interferon activity and inflammatory responses in severe COVID-19 patients.” *Science* 369 (2020): 718–724.
- 96** Hanidziar, D. et al. “Characterization of pulmonary immune responses to hyperoxia by high-dimensional mass cytometry analyses.” *Scientific Reports* 10 (2020): 4677.
- 97** Hawke, L.G. et al. “TGF- β and IL-15 synergize through MAPK pathways to drive the conversion of human NK cells to an innate lymphoid cell 1-like phenotype.” *Journal of Immunology* 204 (2020): 3,171–3,181.
- 98** Helderma, R.F.C.P.A. et al. “The temperature-dependent effectiveness of platinum-based drugs mitomycin-C and 5-FU during hyperthermic intraperitoneal chemotherapy (HIPEC) in colorectal cancer cell lines.” *Cells* 9 (2020): 1775.
- 99** Helmink, B.A. et al. “B cells and tertiary lymphoid structures promote immunotherapy response.” *Nature* 577 (2020): 549–555.
- 100** Henderson, L.A. et al. “Th17 reprogramming of T cells in systemic juvenile idiopathic arthritis.” *JCI Insight* 5 (2020): e132508.
- 101** Ho, W.J. et al. “Integrated immunological analysis of a successful conversion of locally advanced hepatocellular carcinoma to resectability with neoadjuvant therapy.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 8 (2020): e000932.
- 102** Ho, W.J. “Multi-panel mass cytometry reveals anti-PD1 therapy-mediated B and T cell compartment remodeling in tumor-draining lymph nodes.” *JCI Insight* 5 (2020): e132286.
- 103** Ho, W.J. et al. “Viral status, immune microenvironment and immunological response to checkpoint inhibitors in hepatocellular carcinoma.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 8 (2020): e000394.
- 104** Hoffman, M.T. et al. “The gustatory sensory G-protein GNAT3 suppresses pancreatic cancer progression in mice.” *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology* 11 (2020): 349–369.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 105 Hou, P. et al. “Tumor microenvironment remodeling enables bypass of oncogenic KRAS dependency in pancreatic cancer.” *Cancer Discovery* 10 (2020): 1,058–1,077.
- 106 Hu, Z. et al. “A robust and interpretable end-to-end deep learning model for cytometry data.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 117 (2020): 21,373–21,380.
- 107 Huang, X. et al. “UBC9 coordinates inflammation affecting development of bladder cancer.” *Scientific Reports* 10 (2020): 20670.
- 108 Huhn, O. et al. “Distinctive phenotypes and functions of innate lymphoid cells in human decidua during early pregnancy.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 381.
- 109 Ihle, C.L. et al. “Loss of myeloid BMPR1a alters differentiation and reduces mouse prostate cancer growth.” *Frontiers in Oncology* 10 (2020): 357.
- 110 Jackson, H. et al. “The single-cell pathology landscape of breast cancer.” *Nature* 578 (2020): 615–620.*
- 111 Jang, J.S. et al. “Single-cell mass cytometry on peripheral blood identifies immune cell subsets associated with primary biliary cholangitis.” *Scientific Reports* 10 (2020): 12584.
- 112 Jia, X. et al. “A carrier strategy for mass cytometry analysis of small numbers of cells.” *Methods in Molecular Biology. T-Cell Receptor Signaling* 2111 (2020): 21–33.
- 113 Johnson, B. et al. “Pediatric burn survivors have long-term immune dysfunction with diminished vaccine response.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 1481.
- 114 Jokela, H. et al. “Fetal–derived macrophages persist and sequentially mature in ovaries after birth in mice.” *European Journal of Immunology* 50 (2020): 1,500–1,514.
- 115 Joshi, S. et al. “Macrophage Syk–PI3K γ inhibits antitumor immunity: SRX3207, a novel dual Syk–PI3K inhibitory chemotype relieves tumor immunosuppression.” *Molecular Cancer Therapeutics* 19 (2020): 755–764.
- 116 Ju, Y. et al. “Engineering of nebulized metal–phenolic capsules for controlled pulmonary deposition for controlled pulmonary deposition.” *Advanced Science* 7 (2020): 1902650.
- 117 Kan, T. et al. “IL-31 induces antitumor immunity in breast carcinoma.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 8 (2020): e001010.
- 118 Kapoor, V. et al. “Radiation induces iatrogenic immunosuppression by indirectly affecting hematopoiesis in bone marrow.” *Oncotarget* 11 (2020): 1,681–1,690.
- 119 Khalsa, J.K. et al. “Immune phenotyping of diverse syngeneic murine brain tumors identifies immunologically distinct types.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 3912.
- 120 Khodadoust, M.S. et al. “Pembrolizumab in relapsed and refractory mycosis fungoides and Sézary syndrome: a multicenter phase II study.” *Journal of Clinical Oncology* 38 (2020): 20–28.
- 121 Kitamoto, S. et al. “The intermucosal connection between the mouth and gut in commensal pathobiont-driven colitis.” *Cell* 182 (2020): 447–462.e14.
- 122 Klotz-Noack, et al. “SFPQ depletion is synthetically lethal with BRAFV600E in colorectal cancer cells.” *Cell Reports* 32 (2020): 108184.
- 123 Ko, M.E. et al. “FLOW-MAP: a graph-based, force-directed layout algorithm for trajectory mapping in single-cell time course datasets.” *Nature Protocols* 15 (2020): 398–420.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 124** Kondo, N. et al. “Glioma stem-like cells can be targeted in boron neutron capture therapy with boronophenylalanine.” *Cancers* 12 (2020): 3040.
- 125** Kotliar, D. et al. “Single-cell profiling of Ebola virus disease *in vivo* reveals viral and host dynamics.” *Cell* 183 (2020): 1,383–1,401.
- 126** Kourelis, T.V. et al. “Mass cytometry identifies expansion of double positive and exhausted T cell subsets in the tumour microenvironment of patients with POEMS syndrome.” *British Journal of Haematology* 190 (2020): 79–83.
- 127** Kowli, S. and Maecker, H. “Immunophenotyping and intracellular staining of fixed whole blood for mass cytometry (CyTOF®).” *Bio-101* (2020): e5004.
- 128** Kratochvíl, M. et al. “GigaSOM.jl: High-performance clustering and visualization of huge cytometry datasets.” *GigaScience* 9 (2020): g1aa127.
- 129** Krishna, S. et al. “Stem-like CD8 T cells mediate response of adoptive cell immunotherapy against human cancer.” *Science* 370 (2020): 1,328–1,334.
- 130** Krishnan, A. et al. “Tumor necrosis factor-related apoptosis-inducing ligand receptor deficiency promotes the ductular reaction, macrophage accumulation, and hepatic fibrosis in the *Abcb4*^{-/-} mouse.” *The American Journal of Pathology* 190 (2020): 1,284–1,297.
- 131** Kumagai, S. et al. “The PD-1 expression balance between effector and regulatory T cells predicts the clinical efficacy of PD-1 blockade therapies.” *Nature Immunology* 21 (2020): 1,346–1,358.
- 132** Kumar, S. et al. “Stabilized reconstruction of signaling networks from single-cell cue-response data.” *Scientific Reports* 10 (2020): 1233.
- 133** Kury, P. et al. “Long-term robustness of a T-cell system emerging from somatic rescue of a genetic block in T-cell development.” *EBioMedicine* 59 (2020): 102961.
- 134** Kverneland, A.H. et al. “Adoptive cell therapy in combination with checkpoint inhibitors in ovarian cancer.” *Oncotarget* 11 (2020): 2,092–2,105.
- 135** Lakshmikanth, T. et al. “Human immune system variation during 1 year.” *Cell Reports* 32 (2020): 107923.
- 136** Lambie, A.J. et al. “Reversible suppression of T cell function in the bone marrow microenvironment of acute myeloid leukemia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 117 (2020): 14,331–14,341.
- 137** Layton, T.B. et al. “Cellular census of human fibrosis defines functionally distinct stromal cell types and states.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 2768.
- 138** Le Bert, N. et al. “Effects of hepatitis B surface antigen on virus-specific and global T cells in patients with chronic HBV infection.” *Gastroenterology* 159 (2020): 652–664.
- 139** Lee, K.H. et al. “*Ex vivo* enrichment of PRAME antigen-specific T cells for adoptive immunotherapy using CD137 activation marker selection.” *Clinical & Translational Immunology* 9 (2020): e1200.
- 140** Leelatian, N. et al. “Unsupervised machine learning reveals risk stratifying glioblastoma tumor cells.” *eLife* 9 (2020): e56879.
- 141** Leite Pereira, A. et al. “Modulation of cell surface receptor expression by modified vaccinia virus ankara in leukocytes of healthy and HIV-infected individuals.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 2096.

- 142** Lemaitre, J. et al. “Mass cytometry reveals the immaturity of circulating neutrophils during SIV Infection.” *Journal of Innate Immunity* 12 (2020): 170–181.
- 143** Leng, Z. et al. “Transplantation of ACE2- mesenchymal stem cells improves the outcome of patients with COVID-19 pneumonia.” *Aging and Disease* 11 (2020): 216–228.
- 144** Leylek, R. et al. “Chromatin landscape underpinning human dendritic cell heterogeneity.” *Cell Reports* 32 (2020): 108180.
- 145** Li, S. et al. “Human tumor-infiltrating MAIT cells display hallmarks of bacterial antigen recognition in colorectal cancer.” *Cell Reports Medicine* 1 (2020): 100039.
- 146** Li, S-B. et al. “Hypothalamic circuitry underlying stress-induced insomnia and peripheral immunosuppression.” *Science Advances* 6 (2020): eabc2590.
- 147** Li, Y. et al. “Systematic study of the immune components after ischemic stroke using CyTOF® techniques.” *Journal of Immunology Research* 2020 (2020): 9132410.
- 148** Li, Z. et al. “High-dimensional single-cell proteomics analysis reveals the landscape of immune cells and stem-like cells in renal tumors.” *Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis* 34 (2020): e23155.
- 149** Li, Z. et al. “The identification and functional analysis of CD8+PD-1+CD161+ T cells in hepatocellular carcinoma.” *NPJ Precision Oncology* 4 (2020): 28.
- 150** Liang, Q. et al. “The T cell receptor immune repertoire protects the liver from reconstitution.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 584979.
- 151** Lin, C.H. et al. “Progressive B cell loss in revertant X-SCID.” *Journal of Clinical Immunology* 40 (2020): 1,001–1,009.009.
- 152** Lin, L-L. et al. “PAI-1-dependent inactivation of SMAD4-modulated junction and adhesion complex in obese endometrial cancer.” *Cell Reports* 33 (2020): 108253.
- 153** Lind, A. et al. “Immunocyte single cell analysis of vaccine-induced narcolepsy.” *European Journal of Immunology* (2020): 247–249.
- 154** Liu, J. et al. “Metal-encoded polystyrene microbeads as a mass cytometry calibration/normalization standard covering channels from yttrium (89 amu) to bismuth (209 amu).” *Analytical Chemistry* 92 (2020): 999–1,006.
- 155** Liu W. et al. “Tumor-targeted pH-low insertion peptide delivery of theranostic gadolinium nanoparticles for image-guided nanoparticle-enhanced radiation therapy.” *Translational Oncology* 13 (2020): 100839.
- 156** Lokka, E. et al. “Generation, localization and functions of macrophages during the development of testis.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 4375.
- 157** Lotsberg, M.L. et al. “AXL targeting abrogates autophagic flux and induces immunogenic cell death in drug resistant cancer cells.” *Journal of Thoracic Oncology* 15 (2020): 973–999.
- 158** Loyal, L. et al. “SLAMF7 and IL-6R define distinct cytotoxic versus helper memory CD8+ T cells.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 6357.
- 159** Lu, Q. et al. “Integrated RNA sequencing and single-cell mass cytometry reveal a novel role of lncRNA HOXA-AS2 in tumorigenesis and stemness of hepatocellular carcinoma.” *OncoTargets and Therapy* 13 (2020): 10,901–10,916.
- 160** Ma, C.Y. et al. “Stimulation of strength controls the rate of initiation but not the molecular organisation of TCR-induced signalling.” *eLife* 9 (2020): e53948.

- 161** Ma, T. et al. "HIV efficiently infects T cells from the endometrium and remodels them to promote systemic viral spread." *eLife* 9 (2020): e55487.
- 162** Ma, Y. et al. "Combination of PD1 inhibitor and OX40 agonist induces tumor rejection and immune memory in mouse models of pancreatic cancer." *Gastroenterology* 159 (2020): 306–319.e12.
- 163** Maby, P. et al. "Phenotyping of tumor infiltrating immune cells using mass-cytometry (CyTOF®)." *Methods in Enzymology* 632 (2020): 339–368.
- 164** Mack, M.R. et al. "Blood natural killer cell deficiency reveals an immunotherapy strategy for atopic dermatitis." *Science Translational Medicine* 12 (2020): eaay1005.
- 165** Macleod, B.L. et al. "A network of immune and microbial modifications underlies viral persistence in the gastrointestinal tract." *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 217 (2020): e20191473.
- 166** Magnoumba, M. et al. "Unbiased profiling reveals compartmentalization of unconventional T-cells within the intestinal mucosa irrespective of HIV Infection." *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 579743.
- 167** Magnusson, L. et al. "Mass cytometry studies of patients with autoimmune endocrine diseases reveal distinct disease-specific alterations in immune cell subsets." *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 288.
- 168** Maity, P.C. et al. "IGLV3-21*01 is an inherited risk factor for CLL through the acquisition of a single-point mutation enabling autonomous BCR signaling." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 117 (2020): 4,320–4,327.
- 169** Marsh-Wakefield, F. et al. "IgG3+ B cells are associated with the development of multiple sclerosis." *Clinical & Translational Immunology* 9 (2020): e1133.
- 170** Martínez, L.E. et al. "Zika virus mucosal infection provides protective immunity." *Journal of Virology* 94 (2020): e00067-20.
- 171** Mathur, D. et al. "A novel GUCY2C-CD3 T cell engaging bispecific construct (PF-07062119) for the treatment of gastrointestinal cancers." *Clinical Cancer Research* 26 (2020): 2,188–2,202.
- 172** McDonald B, et al. "Programming of an intravascular immune firewall by the gut microbiota protects against pathogen dissemination during infection." *Cell Host Microbe* 28 (2020): 660–668.e4;
- 173** McElroy, A.K. et al. "Immunologic timeline of Ebola virus disease and recovery in humans." *JCI Insight* 5 (2020): e137260.
- 174** McGuire, H.M. et al. "Mass cytometry reveals immune signatures associated with cytomegalovirus (CMV) control in recipients of allogeneic haemopoietic stem cell transplant and CMV-specific T cells." *Clinical & Translational Immunology* 9 (2020): e1149.
- 175** McKechnie, J.L. et al. "Mass cytometry analysis of the NK cell receptor-ligand repertoire reveals unique differences between dengue-infected children and adults." *ImmunoHorizons* 4 (2020): 634–647.
- 176** Mehmeti-Ajradini, M. et al. "Human G-MDSCs are neutrophils at distinct maturation stages promoting tumor growth in breast cancer." *Life Science Alliance*. (2020): e202000893.
- 177** Michlmayr, D. et al. "Comprehensive immunoprofiling of pediatric Zika reveals key role for monocytes in the acute phase and no effect of prior dengue virus infection." *Cell Reports* 31 (2020): 107569.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 178** Milner, J.J. et al. "Delineation of a molecularly distinct terminally differentiated memory CD8 T cell population." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 117 (2020): 25,667–25,678.
- 179** Minoura, K. et al. "CYBERTRACK2.0: zero-inflated model-based cell clustering and population tracking method for longitudinal mass cytometry data." *Bioinformatics* (2020): btaa873.
- 180** Mitsialis, V. et al. "Single-cell analyses of colon and blood reveal distinct immune cell signatures of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease." *Gastroenterology* 159 (2020): 591–608.e10.
- 181** Mogilenko, D.A. et al. "Comprehensive profiling of an aging immune system reveals clonal GZMK+ CD8+ T cells as conserved hallmark of inflammaging." *Immunity* 54 (2020): 99–115.e12.
- 182** Moi, L. et al. "Personalized cytokine-directed therapy with tocilizumab for refractory immune checkpoint inhibitor-related cholangiohepatitis." *Journal of Thoracic Oncology* 16 (2020): 318–326.
- 183** Mueller, S. et al. "Mass cytometry detects H3.3K27M-specific vaccine responses in diffuse midline glioma." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 130 (2020): 6,325–6,337.
- 184** Nair, N. et al. "Single-cell immune competency signatures associate with survival in phase 2 GVAX and CRS-207 randomized studies in metastatic pancreatic cancer patients." *Cancer Immunology Research* 8 (2020): 609–617.
- 185** Neeland, M.R. et al. "Mass cytometry reveals cellular fingerprint associated with IgE+peanut tolerance and allergy in early life." *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 1091.
- 186** Neff, C.P. et al. "HIV infection is associated with loss of anti-inflammatory alveolar macrophages." *Journal of Immunology* 205 (2020): ji2000361.
- 187** Neidleman, J. et al. "SARS-CoV-2-specific T cells exhibit phenotypic features of robust helper function, lack of terminal differentiation, and high proliferative potential." *Cell Reports Medicine* 1 (2020): 100081.
- 188** Neidleman, J. et al. "Phenotypic analysis of the unstimulated in vivo HIV CD4 T cell reservoir." *eLife* 9 (2020): e60933.
- 189** Nejad, E.B. et al "Lack of myeloid cell infiltration as an acquired resistance strategy to immunotherapy." *Journal for ImmunoTherapy of Cancer* 8 (2020): e001326.
- 190** Ng, B. et al. "Fibroblast-specific IL11 signaling drives chronic inflammation in murine fibrotic lung disease." *FASEB Journal* 34 (2020): 11,802–11,815.
- 191** Ng, J. et al. "Augmenting emergency granulopoiesis with CpG conditioned mesenchymal stromal cells in murine neutropenic sepsis." *Blood Advances* 4 (2020): 4,965–4,979.
- 192** Nisa, L. et al. "Targeting the MET receptor tyrosine kinase as a strategy for radiosensitization in loco-regionally advanced head and neck squamous cell carcinoma." *Molecular Cancer Therapeutics* 19 (2020): 614–626.
- 193** Norton, S.E. et al. "Brick plots: an intuitive platform for visualizing multiparametric immunophenotyped cell clusters." *BMC Bioinformatics* 21 (2020): 145.
- 194** Orecchioni, M. et al. "Toward high-dimensional single-cell analysis of graphene oxide biological impact: tracking on immune cells by single-cell mass cytometry." *Small* 16 (2020): e2000123.

- 195** Ormel, P. et al. “A characterization of the molecular phenotype and inflammatory response of schizophrenia patient-derived microglia-like cells.” *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity* 90 (2020): 196–207.
- 196** Ouyang, Y. et al. “Down-regulated gene expression spectrum and immune responses changed during the disease progression in COVID-19 patients.” *Clinical Infectious Disease* 71 (2020): ciaa462.
- 197** Padgett, L.E. et al. “Naive CD8+ T cells expressing CD95 increase human cardiovascular disease severity.” *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology* 40 (2020): 2,845–2,859.
- 198** Paleja, B. et al. “Systemic sclerosis perturbs the architecture of the immunome.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 1602.
- 199** Palgen, J-L. et al. “Innate and secondary humoral responses are improved by increasing the time between MVA vaccine immunizations.” *npj Vaccines* 5 (2020): 24.
- 200** Papo, M. et al. “Immune phenotyping of Erdheim-Chester disease through mass cytometry highlights decreased proportion of non-classical monocytes and increased proportion of Th17 cells.” *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* 79 (2020): 1,522–1,524.
- 201** Paraskevopoulou, V. et al. “Notch controls urothelial integrity in the mouse bladder.” *JCI Insight* 5 (2020): e133232.
- 202** Parisi, G. et al. “Persistence of adoptively transferred T cells with a kinetically engineered IL-2 receptor agonist.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 660.
- 203** Park, S. et al. “Inhibitory interplay of SULT2B1b sulfotransferase with AKR1C3 aldo-keto reductase in prostate cancer.” *Endocrinology* 161 (2020): bqz042.
- 204** Penkava, F. et al. “Single-cell sequencing reveals clonal expansions of pro-inflammatory synovial CD8 T cells expressing tissue-homing receptors in psoriatic arthritis.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 4767.
- 205** Petkov, S. et al. “High CD45 expression of CD8+ and CD4+ T cells correlates with the size of HIV-1 reservoir in blood.” *Scientific Reports* 10 (2020): 20425.
- 206** Petrilli, L.L. et al. “High-dimensional single-cell quantitative profiling of skeletal muscle cell population dynamics during Regeneration.” *Cells* 9 (2020): 1723.
- 207** Phongpreecha, T. et al. “Single-cell peripheral immunoprofiling of Alzheimer's and Parkinson's diseases.” *Science Advances* 6 (2020): eabd5575.
- 208** Pierceall, W.E. et al. “Immunomodulation in pomalidomide, dexamethasone, and daratumumab-treated patients with relapsed/refractory multiple myeloma.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 26 (2020): 5,895–5,902.
- 209** Pirozyan, M.R. et al. “Pretreatment innate cell populations and CD4 T cells in blood are associated with response to immune checkpoint blockade in melanoma patients.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 372.
- 210** Pirrò, S. et al. “HiPPO and PANDA: Two bioinformatics tools to support analysis of mass cytometry data.” *Journal of Computational Biology* 27 (2020): 1,283–1,294.
- 211** Podojil, J. R. et al. “Antibody targeting of B7-H4 enhances the immune response in urothelial carcinoma.” *Oncoimmunology* 9 (2020): 1744897.*

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 212** Poreba, M. et al. “Multiplexed probing of proteolytic enzymes using mass cytometry-compatible activity-based probes.” *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 142 (2020): 16,704–16,715.
- 213** Postow, M. et al. “A prospective, phase 1 trial of nivolumab, ipilimumab, and radiotherapy in patients with advanced melanoma.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 26 (2020): 3193–3201.
- 214** Povoleri, G.A.M. et al. “Anti-TNF treatment negatively regulates human CD4⁺ T-cell activation and maturation *in vitro*, but does not confer an anergic or suppressive phenotype.” *European Journal of Immunology* 50 (2020): 445–458.
- 215** Proia, T.A. et al. “STAT3 antisense oligonucleotide remodels the suppressive tumor microenvironment to enhance immune activation in combination with anti-PD-L1.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 26 (2020): 6,335–6,349.
- 216** Prunicki, M. et al. “Immune biomarkers link air pollution exposure to blood pressure in adolescents.” *Environmental Health: A Global Access Science Source* 19 (2020): 108.
- 217** Qin, X. et al. “Cell-type-specific signaling networks in heterocellular organoids.” *Nature Methods* 17 (2020): 335–342.
- 218** Rahil, Z. et al. “Landscape of coordinated immune responses to H1N1 challenge in humans.” *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 130 (2020): 5,800–5,816.
- 219** Ranganath, T. et al. “Characterization of the impact of daclizumab beta on circulating natural killer cells by mass cytometry.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 714.
- 220** Rasouli, J. et al. “A distinct GM-CSF⁺ T helper cell subset requires T-bet to adopt a T_{H1} phenotype and promote neuroinflammation.” *Science Immunology* 5 (2020): eaba9953.
- 221** Ravell, J.C. et al. “Defective glycosylation and multisystem abnormalities characterize the primary immunodeficiency XMEN disease.” *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 130 (2020): 507–522.
- 222** Rebhahn, J.A. et al. “SwiftReg cluster registration automatically reduces flow cytometry data variability including batch effects.” *Communications Biology* 3 (2020): 218.
- 223** Reeves, P.M. et al. “Novel multiparameter correlates of *Coxiella burnetii* infection and vaccination identified by longitudinal deep immune profiling.” *Scientific Reports* 10 (2020): 13311.
- 224** Rein, I. et al. “Cell cycle analysis and relevance for single-cell gating in mass cytometry.” *Cytometry Part A* 97 (2020): 832–844.
- 225** Roberts, M.E. et al. “Deep phenotyping by mass cytometry and single cell RNA-sequencing reveals LYN regulated signaling profiles underlying monocyte subset heterogeneity and lifespan.” *Circulation Research* 126 (2020): e61–e79.
- 226** Robinson, M.H. et al. “Subtype and grade-dependent spatial heterogeneity of T-cell infiltration in pediatric glioma.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 8 (2020): e1066.
- 227** Rodriguez, L. et al. “Systems-level immunomonitoring from acute to recovery phase of severe COVID-19.” *Cell Reports Medicine* 1 (2020): 100078.
- 228** Roe, C.E. et al. “Training novices in generation and analysis of high-dimensional human cell phosphoflow cytometry data.” *Current Protocols in Cytometry* 93 (2020): e71.
- 229** Romero-Olmedo, A.J. et al. “Deep phenotypical characterization of human CD3⁺ CD56⁺ T cells by mass cytometry.” *European Journal of Immunology* (2020): doi:10.1002/eji.202048941.

- 230** Rosenbluth, J.M. et al. “Organoid cultures from normal and cancer-prone human breast tissues preserve complex epithelial lineages.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 1711.
- 231** Roussel, M. et al. “Mass cytometry defines distinct immune profile in germinal center B-cell lymphomas.” *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy* 69 (2020): 407–420.
- 232** Rybakowska, P. et al. “Stabilization of human whole blood samples for multi-center and retrospective immunophenotyping studies.” *Cytometry Part A* (2020): doi:10.1002/cyto.a.24241.
- 233** Sachs, K. et al. “Single-cell gene expression analyses reveal distinct self-renewing and proliferating subsets in the leukemia stem cell compartment in acute myeloid leukemia.” *Cancer Research* 80 (2020): 458–470.
- 234** Sahaf, B. et al. “High-parameter immune profiling with CyTOF®.” *Biomarkers for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 2055 (2020): 351–368.
- 235** Sakkestad, S.T. et al. “Whole blood preservation methods alter chemokine receptor detection in mass cytometry experiments.” *Journal of Immunological Methods* 476 (2020): 112673.
- 236** Savic, L.J. et al. “Molecular MRI of the immuno-metabolic interplay in a rabbit liver tumor model: A biomarker for resistance mechanisms in tumor-targeted therapy?” *Radiology* 296 (2020): 575–583.*
- 237** Schulte-Shrepping, J. et al. “Severe COVID-19 is marked by a dysregulated myeloid cell compartment.” *Cell* 182 (2020): 1419–1440.e23.
- 238** Schupp, J.C. et al. “Single-cell transcriptional archetypes of airway inflammation in cystic fibrosis.” *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 202 (2020): 1419–1429.
- 239** Shaul, M.E. et al. “Circulating neutrophil subsets in advanced lung cancer patients exhibit unique immune signature and relate to prognosis.” *FASEB Journal* 34 (2020): 4,204–4,218.
- 240** Shen, T. et al. “BxPC-3-derived small extracellular vesicles induce FOXP3+ Treg through ATM-AMPK-sirtuins-mediated FOXOs nuclear translocations.” *iScience* 23 (2020): 101431.
- 241** Shi, H. et al. “The inhibition of IL-2/IL-2R gives rise to CD8+ T cell and lymphocyte decrease through JAK1-STAT5 in critical patients with COVID-19 pneumonia.” *Cell Death & Disease* 11 (2020): 429.
- 242** Shin, M.S. et al. “IL-7 receptor alpha defines heterogeneity and signature of human effector memory CD8+ T cells in high dimensional analysis.” *Cellular Immunology* 355 (2020): 104155.
- 243** Silvin, A. et al. “Elevated calprotectin and abnormal myeloid cell subsets discriminate severe from mild COVID-19.” *Cell* 182 (2020): 1,401–1,418.E18.
- 244** Simoni Y. et al. “Partial absence of PD-1 expression by tumor-infiltrating EBV-specific CD8+ T cells in EBV-driven lymphoepithelioma-like carcinoma.” *Clinical & Translational Immunology* 9 (2020): e1175.
- 245** Slight-Webb, S. et al. “Autoantibody-positive healthy individuals with lower lupus risk display a unique immune endotype.” *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 146 (2020): 1,419–1,433.
- 246** Solberg, S.M. et al. “Mass cytometry analysis of blood immune cells from psoriasis patients on biological therapy.” *European Journal of Immunology* (2020): doi:10.1002/eji.202048857.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 247** Solís-Lemus, C. et al. “Prediction of functional markers of mass cytometry data via deep learning.” *Emerging Topics in Statistics and Biostatistics. Statistical Modeling in Biomedical Research* (2020): 95–104.
- 248** Sonnet, F. et al. “Reduced polyfunctional T cells and increased cellular activation markers in adult allergy patients reporting adverse reactions to food.” *BMC immunology* 21 (2020): 43.
- 249** Stanley, N. et al. “VoPo leverages cellular heterogeneity for predictive modeling of single-cell data.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 3738.
- 250** Stassen, S.V. et al. “PARC: ultrafast and accurate clustering of phenotypic data of millions of single cells.” *Bioinformatics* 36 (2020): 2,778–2,786.
- 251** Steele, N.G. et al. “Multimodal mapping of the tumor and peripheral blood immune landscape in human pancreatic cancer.” *Nature Cancer* 1 (2020): 1,097–1,112.
- 252** Stewart, E. et al. “Profiling cellular heterogeneity in asthma with single cell multiparameter CyTOF®.” *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* 108 (2020): 1,555–1,564.
- 253** Subrahmanyam, P.B. et al. “Mass cytometry defines virus-specific CD4+ T cells in influenza vaccination.” *ImmunoHorizons* 4 (2020): 774–788.
- 254** Sugiyama, E. et al. “Blockade of EGFR improves responsiveness to PD-1 blockade in EGFR-mutated non-small cell lung cancer.” *Science Immunology* 5 (2020): eaav3937.
- 255** Sztain, M.B. et al. “*Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhi exposure elicits ex vivo cell-type-specific epigenetic changes in human gut cells.” *Scientific Reports* 10 (2020): 13581.
- 256** Taglauer, E.S. et al. “Mesenchymal stromal cell-derived extracellular vesicle therapy prevents preeclamptic physiology through intrauterine immunomodulation.” *Biology of Reproduction* (2020): ioaa198.
- 257** Taverna, J.A. et al. “Single-cell proteomic profiling identifies combined AXL and JAK1 inhibition as a novel therapeutic strategy for lung cancer.” *Cancer Research* 80 (2020): 1,551–1,563.
- 258** Tawfik, V. et al. “Systematic immunophenotyping reveals sex-specific responses after painful injury in mice.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 1652.
- 259** Tebani A. et al. “Integration of molecular profiles in a longitudinal wellness profiling cohort.” *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 4487.
- 260** Teh, C.E. et al. “Deep profiling of apoptotic pathways with mass cytometry identifies a synergistic drug combination for killing myeloma cells.” *Cell Death & Differentiation* 27 (2020): 2,217–2,233.
- 261** Thrash, E.M. et al. “High-throughput mass cytometry staining for immunophenotyping clinical samples.” *STAR Protocols* 1 (2020): 100055.
- 262** Tisdale, J.F. et al. “Safety and feasibility of hematopoietic progenitor stem cell collection by mobilization with plerixafor followed by apheresis vs bone marrow harvest in patients with sickle cell disease in the multi-center HGB-206 trial.” *American Journal of Hematology* (2020): E239–E242.
- 263** Toothaker, J.M. et al. “Immune cells in the placental villi contribute to intra-amniotic inflammation.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 866.
- 264** Torrejon, D. et al. “Overcoming genetically based resistance mechanisms to PD-1 blockade.” *Cancer Discovery* 10 (2020): 1,140–1,157.

- 265** Tortola, L. et al. “High-dimensional t helper cell profiling reveals a broad diversity of stably committed effector states and uncovers interlineage relationships.” *Immunity* 53 (2020): 597–613.e6.
- 266** Trussart, M. et al. “Removing unwanted variation with CytotRUV to integrate multiple CyTOF® datasets.” *eLife* 9 (2020): e59630.
- 267** Tsai, A.G. et al. “Multiplexed single-cell morphometry for hematopathology diagnostics.” *Nature Medicine* 26 (2020): 408–417.
- 268** Tschan-Plessl, A. et al. “Cellular immunotherapy with multiple infusions of in vitro-expanded haploidentical natural killer cells after autologous transplantation for patients with plasma cell myeloma.” *Cytotherapy* 23 (2020): 329–338.
- 269** Tu, C. et al. “Exploration of the personalized immune checkpoint atlas of plasma cell dyscrasias patients using high-dimensional single-cell analysis.” *Oncology Reports* 44 (2020): 224–240.
- 270** Tyler, C.J. et al. “Inherent immune cell variation within colonic segments presents challenges for clinical trial design.” *Journal of Crohn’s and Colitis* 14 (2020): jjaa067.
- 271** Umemoto, K. et al. “The potential application of PD-1 blockade therapy for early-stage biliary tract cancer.” *International Immunology* 32 (2020): dxz080.*
- 272** Valpione, S. et al. “Immune-awakening revealed by peripheral T cell dynamics after one cycle of immunotherapy.” *Nature Cancer* 1 (2020): 210–221.
- 273** Van der Kroef, M. et al. “Cytometry by time of flight identifies distinct signatures in patients with systemic sclerosis, systemic lupus erythematosus and Sjögren’s syndrome.” *European Journal of Immunology* 50 (2020): 119–129.
- 274** Van der Zwan, A. et al. “Visualizing dynamic changes at the maternal-fetal interface throughout human pregnancy by mass cytometry.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 571300.
- 275** Van Elsas, M. et al. “Host genetics and tumor environment determine the functional impact of neutrophils in mouse tumor models.” *Journal for ImmunoTherapy of Cancer* 8 (2020): e000877.
- 276** Van Gassen, S. et al. “CytoNorm: A normalization algorithm for cytometry data.” *Cytometry Part A* 97 (2020): 268–278.
- 277** Vardi, I. et al. “Monogenic inflammatory bowel disease: It’s never too late to make a diagnosis.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 1775.
- 278** Vasudevan, S. et al. “Lower PDL1/2 and AXL expression on lung myeloid cells suggests inflammatory bias in smoking and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.” *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology* 63 (2020): 780–793.
- 279** Vendrame, E. et al. “Profiling of the human natural killer cell receptor-ligand repertoire.” *Journal of Visualized Experiments : JoVE* (2020): doi:10.3791/61912.
- 280** Vendrame, E. et al. “TIGIT is upregulated by HIV-1 infection and marks a highly functional adaptive and mature subset of natural killer cells.” *AIDS* 34 (2020): 801–813.
- 281** Venturutti, L. et al. “TBL1XR1 mutations drive extranodal lymphoma by inducing a pro-tumorigenic memory fate.” *Cell* 182 (2020): 297–316.e27.
- 282** Verrou, K.M. et al. “Learning pathway dynamics from single-cell proteomic data: a comparative study.” *Cytometry Part A* 97 (2020): 241–252.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 283** Vivanco Gonzalez, N. et al. “Mass cytometry phenotyping of human granulocytes reveals novel basophil functional heterogeneity.” *iScience* 23 (2020): 101724.
- 284** Vuckovic, S. et al. “Inverse relationship between oligoclonal expanded CD69- TTE and CD69+ TTE cells in bone marrow of multiple myeloma patients.” *Blood Advances* 4 (2020): 4,593–4,604.
- 285** Vurgun, N. and Nitz, M. “Validation of l-tellurienylalanine as a phenylalanine isostere.” *Chembiochem: A European Journal of Chemical Biology* 21 (2020): 1,136–1,139.*
- 286** Wade, J.D. et al. “Mechanistic model of signaling dynamics across an epithelial mesenchymal transition.” *Frontiers in Physiology* 11 (2020): 579117.
- 287** Wang, C. et al. “Imaging Mass Cytometric™ analysis of postmortem tissues reveals dysregulated immune cell and cytokine responses in multiple organs of COVID-19 patients.” *Frontiers in Microbiology* 11 (2020): 600989.*
- 288** Wang, J. et al. “High-throughput single-cell analysis of exosome mediated dual drug delivery, *in vivo* fate and synergistic tumor therapy.” *Nanoscale* 12 (2020): 13,742–13,756.
- 289** Wang, J. et al. “Identification of the immune checkpoint signature of multiple myeloma using mass cytometry-based single-cell analysis.” *Clinical & Translational Immunology* 9 (2020): e01132.
- 290** Wang, J. et al. “Loading of metal isotope-containing intercalators for mass cytometry-based high-throughput quantitation of exosome uptake at the single-cell level.” *Biomaterials* 255 (2020): 120152.
- 291** Wang, L. et al. “ROS producing immature neutrophils in giant cell arteritis are linked to vascular pathologies.” *JCI Insight* 5 (2020): 139163.
- 292** Wang, M. et al. “High-dimensional analyses reveal a distinct role of T-cell subsets in the immune microenvironment of gastric cancer.” *Clinical & Translational Immunology* 9 (2020): e1127.
- 293** Wang, W. et al. “High-dimensional immune profiling by mass cytometry revealed immunosuppression and dysfunction of immunity in COVID-19 patients.” *Cellular & Molecular Immunology* 17 (2020): 650–652.
- 294** Warren, C. et al. “Decoding mitochondrial heterogeneity in single muscle fibres by Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *Scientific Reports* 10 (2020): 15336.*
- 295** Wei, L-L. et al. “Dysregulation of the immune response affects the outcome of critical COVID-19 patients.” *Journal of Medical Virology* (2020): 2,768–2,776.
- 296** Wiedeman, A.E. et al. “Autoreactive CD8+ T cell exhaustion distinguishes subjects with slow type 1 diabetes progression.” *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 130 (2020): 480–490.
- 297** Wilk, A.J. et al. “Charge-altering releasable transporters enable phenotypic manipulation of natural killer cells for cancer immunotherapy.” *Blood Advances* 4 (2020): 4,244–4,255.
- 298** Wu, A.A. et al. “A phase II study of allogeneic GM-CSF-transfected pancreatic tumor vaccine (GVAX) with ipilimumab as maintenance treatment for metastatic pancreatic cancer.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 26 (2020): 5,129–5,139.
- 299** Wu, Q. et al. “Heterogenous internalization of nanoparticles at ultra-trace concentration in environmental individual unicellular organisms unveiled by single-cell mass cytometry.” *ACS Nano* 14 (2020): 12,828–12,839.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 300** Xiang, H. et al. "Cancer-associated fibroblasts promote immunosuppression by inducing ROS-generating monocytic MDSCs in lung squamous cell carcinoma." *Cancer Immunology Research* 8 (2020): 436–450.*
- 301** Xie, S. et al. "Hyperion imaging system reveals heterogeneous tumor microenvironment of oral squamous cell carcinoma patients at T1N0M0 stage." *Annals of Translational Medicine* 8 (2020): 1513.*
- 302** Xu, J. et al. "Soluble PD-L1 improved direct ARDS by reducing monocyte-derived macrophages." *Cell Death & Disease* 11 (2020): 934.
- 303** Yang, Q. et al. "Cutting edge: characterization of human tissue-resident memory T cells at different infection sites in patients with tuberculosis." *Journal of Immunology* 204 (2020): 2,331–2,336.
- 304** Yang, R. et al. "Human T-bet governs innate and innate-like adaptive IFN- γ immunity against mycobacteria." *Cell* 183 (2020): P1826–1847.E31.
- 305** Yang, Z.Z. et al. "TIGIT expression is associated with T-cell suppression and exhaustion and predicts clinical outcome and anti-PD-1 response in follicular lymphoma." *Clinical Cancer Research* 26 (2020): 5,217–5,231.
- 306** Yeo, J.G. et al. "The Extended Polydimensional Immunome Characterization (EPIC) web-based reference and discovery tool for cytometry data." *Nature Biotechnology* 38 (2020): 679–684.
- 307** Yoon, S. et al. "Uncovering differently expressed markers and heterogeneity on human pancreatic cancer." *Translational Oncology* 13 (2020): 100749.
- 308** Yu, Y. et al. "Metal-labeled aptamers as novel nanoprobe for Imaging Mass Cytometry™ analysis." *Analytical Chemistry* 92 (2020): 6,312–6,320.*
- 309** Zanotelli, V.R.T. et al. "A quantitative analysis of the interplay of environment, neighborhood, and cell state in 3D spheroids." *Molecular Systems Biology* 16 (2020): e9798.*
- 310** Zaunders, J. et al. "Mapping the extent of heterogeneity of human CCR5+ CD4 T-cells in peripheral blood and lymph nodes." *AIDS* 34 (2020): 833–848.
- 311** Zhang, S. et al. "Uncovering the key dimensions of high-throughput biomolecular data using deep learning." *Nucleic Acids Research* 48 (2020): gkaa191.
- 312** Zhang, Y. et al. "A systematic comparison of *in vitro* cell uptake and *in vivo* biodistribution for three classes of gold nanoparticles with saturated PEG coatings." *PLoS One* (2020): doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0234916.*
- 313** Zhang, Y. et al. "Inflammatory response cells during acute respiratory distress syndrome in patients with coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19)." *Annals of Internal Medicine* (2020): L20-0227.*
- 314** Zhang, Y. et al. "Interleukin-17–induced neutrophil extracellular traps mediate resistance to checkpoint blockade in pancreatic cancer." *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 217 (2020): e20190354.
- 315** Zhang, Y. et al. "Regulatory T cell depletion alters the tumor microenvironment and accelerates pancreatic carcinogenesis." *Cancer Discovery* 10 (2020): 422–439.
- 316** Zhang, Y. et al. "Tantalum oxide nanoparticle-based mass tag for mass cytometry." *Analytical Chemistry* 92 (2020): 5,741–5,749.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 317** Zhao, D. et al. “Chromatin regulator, CHD1, remodels the immunosuppressive tumor microenvironment in PTEN-deficient prostate cancer.” *Cancer Discovery* 10 (2020): 1,374–1,387.
- 318** Zhao, N.Q. et al. “Treated HIV infection alters phenotype but not HIV-specific function of peripheral blood natural killer cells.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 11 (2020): 829.
- 319** Zhao, N.Q. et al. “Natural killer cell phenotype is altered in HIV-exposed seronegative women.” *PLoS One* 15 (2020): doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0238347.
- 320** Zhao, Y. et al. “Single cell immune profiling of dengue virus patients reveals intact immune responses to Zika virus with enrichment of innate immune signatures.” *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* 14 (2020): e0008112.
- 321** Zheng, B. et al. “Trajectory and functional analysis of PD-1high CD4+CD8+ T Cells in hepatocellular carcinoma by single-cell cytometry and transcriptome sequencing.” *Advanced Science* 7 (2020): 202000224.
- 322** Zheng, Y. et al. “A human circulating immune cell landscape in aging and COVID-19.” *Protein Cell* 11 (2020): 740–770.
- 323** Zhu, H. et al. “Metabolic reprogramming via deletion of CISH in human iPSC-derived NK cells promotes in vivo persistence and enhances anti-tumor activity.” *Cell Stem Cell* 27 (2020): 224–237.e6..
- 324** Zhu, J. et al. “Mesenchymal stem cells alleviate LPS-induced acute lung injury by inhibiting the proinflammatory function of Ly6C+ CD8+ T cells.” *Cell Death & Disease* 11 (2020): 829.
- 325** Zhu Y.P. et al. “CyTOF® mass cytometry reveals phenotypically distinct human blood neutrophil populations differentially correlated with melanoma stage.” *Journal for ImmunoTherapy of Cancer* 8 (2020): e000473.
- 326** Zilkha-Falb, R. et al. “RAM-589.555 favors neuroprotective and anti-inflammatory profile of CNS-resident glial cells in acute relapse EAE affected mice.” *Journal of Neuroinflammation* 17 (2020): 313.
- 327** Ziv, A. et al. “An RTEL1 mutation links to infantile-onset ulcerative colitis and severe immunodeficiency.” *Journal of Clinical Immunology* 40 (2020): 1,010–1,019.

2020 Reviews and Commentary

- 1** Borst, K. et al. “Deciphering the heterogeneity of myeloid cells during neuroinflammation in the single-cell era.” *Brain Pathology* 30 (2020): 1,192–1,207.
- 2** Brodin, P. “Technologies for assessing vaccine responses in the very young.” *Current Opinion in Immunology* 65 (2020): 28–31.
- 3** Burns, M. et al. “Mass cytometry—A tool for the curious: Networking in Berlin.” *Cytometry Part A* 97 (2020): 764–767.
- 4** Delgado-Gonzalez, A. et al. “Mass cytometry tags: where chemistry meets single-cell analysis.” *Analytical Chemistry* 93 (2020): 657–664.
- 5** De Vries, N.L. et al. “Unraveling the complexity of the cancer microenvironment with multidimensional genomic and cytometric technologies.” *Frontiers in Oncology* 10 (2020): 1254.*
- 6** Fernández-Zapata, C. et al. “The use and limitations of single-cell mass cytometry for studying human microglia function.” *Brain Pathology* 30 (2020): 1,178–1,191.*
- 7** Hartmann, F.J. and Bendall, S.C. “Immune monitoring using mass cytometry and related high-dimensional imaging approaches.” *Nature Reviews Rheumatology* 16 (2020): 87–99.
- 8** Hu-Lieskovan, S. et al. “SITC cancer immunotherapy resource document: a compass in the land of biomarker discovery.” *Journal for Immunotherapy of Cancer* 8 (2020): e000705.
- 9** Keyes, T.J. et al. “A cancer biologist's primer on machine learning applications in high-dimensional cytometry.” *Cytometry Part A* 97 (2020): 782–799.
- 10** Lin, W.N. et al. “The role of single-cell technology in the study and control of infectious diseases.” *Cells* 9 (2020): e1440.
- 11** Liu, P. et al. “Recent advances in computer-assisted algorithms for cell subtype identification of cytometry data.” *Frontiers in Cell and Developmental Biology* 8 (2020): 234.
- 12** Lucchesi, S. et al. “From bivariate to multivariate analysis of cytometric data: overview of computational methods and their application in vaccination studies.” *Vaccines* 8 (2020): 138.
- 13** Marsh-Wakefield, F. et al. “Mass cytometry provides unprecedented insight into the role of B cells during the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis.” *Advances in Clinical Neuroscience and Rehabilitation* 19 (2020): 12–14.
- 14** Masuda, T. et al. “Microglia heterogeneity in the single-cell era.” *Cell Reports* 30 (2020): 1,271–1,281.
- 15** Moore, E. and Putterman, C. “Are lupus animal models useful for understanding and developing new therapies for human SLE?” *Journal of Autoimmunity* 112 (2020): 102490.
- 16** O’Boyle, K.C. et al. “Exploration of T-cell diversity using mass cytometry.” *Methods in Molecular Biology* 2111 (2020): 1–20.
- 17** Pulendran, B. et al. “The science and medicine of human immunology.” *Science* 369 (2020): eaay4014.
- 18** Rahman, A. H. et al. “Mass cytometry and type 1 diabetes research in the age of single-cell data science.” *Current Opinion in Endocrinology, Diabetes, and Obesity* 27 (2020): 231–239.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 19** Rybakowska, P. et al. “Key steps and methods in the experimental design and data analysis of highly multi-parametric flow and mass cytometry.” *Computational and Structural Biotechnology Journal* 18 (2020): 874–886.
- 20** Sannier, G. et al. “Single-cell technologies applied to HIV-1 research: reaching maturity.” *Frontiers in Microbiology* 11 (2020): 297.
- 21** Sen, N. et al. “The use of single cell mass cytometry to define the molecular mechanisms of Varicella-Zoster virus lymphotropism.” *Frontiers in Microbiology* 11 (2020): 1224.
- 22** Wei, X. et al. “Recent advances in single-cell ultra-trace analysis.” *TrAC Trends in Analytical Chemistry* 127 (2020): 115886.
- 23** Willemsen, L. and de Winther, M.P.J. “Macrophage subsets in atherosclerosis as defined by single-cell technologies.” *The Journal of Pathology* 250 (2020): 705–714.
- 24** Winkler, F. and Bengsch, B. “Use of mass cytometry to profile human T cell exhaustion.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2020): 3039.
- 25** Zhang, T. et al. “Progress and applications of mass cytometry in sketching immune landscapes.” *Clinical and Translational Medicine* 10 (2020): e206.

2019 Publications

- 1 Abdelaal, T. et al. "Predicting cell populations in single cell mass cytometry data." *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 769–781.
- 2 Abdelaal, T. et al. "CyTOFmerge: integrating mass cytometry data across multiple panels." *Bioinformatics* 35 (2019): btz180.
- 3 Abril-Rodriguez, G. et al. "PAK4 inhibition improves PD-1 blockade immunotherapy." *Nature Cancer* 1 (2019): 46–58.
- 4 Adams, H.C. III et al. "High-parameter mass cytometry evaluation of relapsed/refractory multiple myeloma patients treated with daratumumab demonstrates immune modulation as a novel mechanism of action." *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 279–289.
- 5 Aghajani, M.J. et al. "Pembrolizumab for anaplastic thyroid cancer: a case study." *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy* 68 (2019): 1,921–1,934.
- 6 Alföldi, R. et al. "Single cell mass cytometry of non-small cell lung cancer cells reveals complexity of *in vivo* and three-dimensional models over the Petri-dish." *Cells* 9 (2019): E1093.
- 7 Alpert, A. et al. "A clinically meaningful metric of immune age derived from high-dimensional longitudinal monitoring." *Nature Medicine* 25 (2019): 487–495.
- 8 Amir, E.D. et al. "Development of a comprehensive antibody staining database using a standardized analytics pipeline." *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 1315.
- 9 Amodio, M. et al. "Exploring single-cell data with deep multitasking neural networks." *Nature Methods* 16 (2019): 1,139–1,145.
- 10 Araya, P. et al. "Trisomy 21 dysregulates T cell lineages toward an autoimmunity-prone state associated with interferon hyperactivity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 48 (2019): 24,231–24,241.
- 11 Ashhurst, T.M. et al. "Analysis of the murine bone marrow hematopoietic system using mass and flow cytometry." *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 159–192.
- 12 Au-Yeung, A. et al. "Visualization of mass cytometry signal background to enable optimal core panel customization and signal threshold gating." *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 35–45.
- 13 Bader, L. et al. "Candidate markers for stratification and classification in rheumatoid arthritis." *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 1488.
- 14 Bagwell, C.B. et al. "Improving the t-SNE algorithms for cytometry and other technologies: Cen-se' mapping." *Journal of Biometrics & Biostatistics* 10 (2019): 430.
- 15 Bailur, J.K. et al. "Early alterations in stem-like/resident T cells, innate and myeloid cells in the bone marrow in preneoplastic gammopathy." *JCI Insight* 4 (2019): e127807.
- 16 Balog, J.A. "Single cell mass cytometry revealed the immunomodulatory effect of cisplatin via downregulation of splenic CD44+, IL-17A+ MDSCs and promotion of circulating IFN- γ + myeloid cells in the 4T1 metastatic breast cancer model." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 21 (2019): 170.
- 17 Balogh, P. et al. "RUNX3 levels in human hematopoietic progenitors are regulated by aging and dictate erythroid-myeloid balance." *Haematologica* 105 (2019): 208918.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 18 Bandyopadhyay, S. et al. "Identification of functionally primitive and immunophenotypically distinct subpopulations in secondary acute myeloid leukemia by mass cytometry." *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 96 (2019): 46–56.
- 19 Banga, R. et al. "Lymph node migratory dendritic cells modulate HIV-1 transcription through PD-1 engagement." *PLoS Pathogens* 15 (2019): e1007918.
- 20 Barcenilla, H. et al. "Mass cytometry identifies distinct subsets of regulatory T cells and Natural Killer cells associated with high risk for Type 1 diabetes." *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 982.
- 21 Bar-Yoseph, H. et al. "Infliximab–tumor necrosis factor complexes elicit formation of anti-drug antibodies." *Gastroenterology* 157 (2019): 41,201–41,208-8.
- 22 Baskar, R. et al. "TRAIL-induced variation of cell signaling states provides nonheritable resistance to apoptosis." *Life Science Alliance* 2 (2019): e201900554.
- 23 Bassan, J. and Nitz, M. "Methods for analyzing tellurium Imaging Mass Cytometry™ data." *PLoS One* 14 (2019): e0221714.
- 24 Bassan, J. et al. "TePhe, a tellurium-containing phenylalanine mimic, allows monitoring of protein synthesis *in vivo* with mass cytometry." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 116 (2019): 8155–8160.*
- 25 Beyar-Katz, O. et al. "Proinflammatory macrophages promote multiple myeloma resistance to bortezomib therapy." *Molecular Cancer Research* 17 (2019): 2,331–2,340.
- 26 Becht, E. et al. "Dimensionality reduction for visualizing single-cell data using UMAP." *Nature Biotechnology* 37 (2019): 38–44.
- 27 Behbehani, G.K. "Immunophenotyping by mass cytometry." *Methods in Molecular Biology* 2032 (2019): 31–51.
- 28 Behbehani, G.K. "Mass cytometric cell cycle analysis." *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 193–215.
- 29 Bekele, Y. et al. "Mass cytometry identifies distinct CD4+ T cell clusters distinguishing HIV-1-infected patients according to antiretroviral therapy initiation." *JCI Insight* 4 (2019): e125442.
- 30 Belkina, A.C. et al. "Automated optimized parameters for T-distributed stochastic neighbor embedding improve visualization and analysis of large datasets." *Nature Communications* 10 (2019): 5415.
- 31 Beyrend, G. et al. "PD-L1 blockade engages tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes to co-express targetable activating and inhibitory receptors." *Journal for ImmunoTherapy of Cancer* 7 (2019): 217.
- 32 Beyrend, G. et al. "Visualization and quantification of high-dimensional cytometry data using Cytofast and the upstream clustering methods FlowSOM and Cytosplore." *Journal of Visual Experiments* 154 (2019): e60525.
- 33 Bhatia, S. et al. "Inhibition of EphB4-Ephrin-B2 signaling reprograms the tumor immune microenvironment in head and neck cancers." *Cancer Research* 79 (2019): 2,722–2,735.
- 34 Billi, A.C. et al. "The female-biased factor VGLL3 drives cutaneous and systemic autoimmunity." *JCI Insight* 4 (2019): e127291.
- 35 Blair, T.A. and Frelinger, A.L. "Platelet surface marker analysis by mass cytometry." *Platelets* 31 (2019): 1–8.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 36** Blando, J. et al. “Comparison of immune infiltrates in melanoma and pancreatic cancer highlights VISTA as a potential target in pancreatic cancer.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 116 (2019): 1,692–1,697.
- 37** Blombery, P. et al. “Acquisition of the recurrent Gly101Val mutation in BCL2 confers resistance to venetoclax in patients with progressive chronic lymphocytic leukemia.” *Cancer Discovery* 9 (2019): 342–353.
- 38** Bocharnikov, A.V. et al. “PD-1^{hi} CXCR5- T peripheral helper cells promote B cells responses in lupus via MAF and IL-21.” *JCI Insight* 4 (2019): e130062.
- 39** Borges, L. et al. “Serial transplantation reveals a critical role for endoglin in hematopoietic stem cell quiescence.” *Blood* 133 (2019): 688–696.
- 40** Bosiljic, M. et al. “Targeting myeloid-derived suppressor cells in combination with primary mammary tumor resection reduces metastatic growth in the lungs.” *Breast Cancer Research* 21 (2019): 103.
- 41** Böttcher, C. et al. “Human microglia regional heterogeneity and phenotypes determined by multiplexed single-cell mass cytometry.” *Nature Neuroscience* 22 (2019): 78–90.
- 42** Böttcher, C. et al. “Multi-parameter immune profiling of peripheral blood mononuclear cells by multiplexed single-cell mass cytometry in patients with early multiple sclerosis.” *Scientific Reports* 9 (2019): 19471.
- 43** Bouzekri, A. et al. “Multidimensional profiling of drug-treated cells by Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *FEBS Open Bio* 9 (2019): 1,652–1,669.
- 44** Brandt, R. et al. “Cell type-dependent differential activation of ERK by oncogenic KRAS in colon cancer and intestinal epithelium.” *Nature Communications* 10 (2019): 2919.
- 45** Bringeland, G.H. et al. “Optimization of receptor occupancy assays in mass cytometry: standardization across channels with QSC beads.” *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 314–322.
- 46** Budzinski, L. et al. “Osmium-labeled microspheres for bead-based assays in mass cytometry.” *Journal of Immunology* 202 (2019): 3,103–3,112.
- 47** Bullock, B.L. et al. “Tumor-intrinsic response to IFN γ shapes the tumor microenvironment and anti-PD-1 response in NSCLC.” *Life Science Alliance* 3 (2019): e201900328.
- 48** Burlion, A. et al. “A novel combination of chemotherapy and immunotherapy controls tumor growth in mice with a human immune system.” *Oncolmmunology* 8 (2019): 1596005.
- 49** Cao, Y. et al. “Skin platinum deposition in colorectal cancer patients following oxaliplatin-based therapy.” *Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology* 84 (2019): 1,195–1,200.*
- 50** Cao, Y. et al. “Tumor platinum concentrations and pathological responses following cisplatin-containing chemotherapy in gastric cancer patients.” *Journal of Gastrointestinal Cancer* 50 (2019): 801–807.
- 51** Carter, B. Z et al. “An ARC-regulated IL1 β /Cox-2/PGE2/ β -Catenin/ARC circuit controls leukemia-microenvironment interactions and confers drug resistance in AML.” *Cancer Research* 79 (2019): 1,165–1,177.
- 52** Carvajal-Hausdorf, D.E. “Multiplexed (18-plex) measurement of signaling targets and cytotoxic T cells in Trastuzumab-treated patients using Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 25 (2019): 3,054–3,062.*

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 53** Cella, M. et al. “Subsets of ILC3–ILC1-like cells generate a diversity spectrum of innate lymphoid cells in human mucosal tissues.” *Nature Immunology* 20 (2019): 980–991.
- 54** Chang, K.M. et al. “Distinct phenotype and function of circulating V δ 1+ and V δ 2+ $\gamma\delta$ T-cells in acute and chronic hepatitis B.” *PLoS Pathogens* 15 (2019): e1007715.
- 55** Chang, S.G. and Guidos, C.J. “Method for tagging antibodies with metals for mass cytometry experiments.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 47–54.
- 56** Cheng, Y. et al. “Multifactorial heterogeneity of virus-specific T cells and association with the progression of human chronic hepatitis B infection.” *Science Immunology* 4 (2019): eaau6905.
- 57** Chew, V. et al. “Immune activation underlies a sustained clinical response to yttrium-90 radioembolisation in hepatocellular carcinoma.” *Gut* 68 (2019): 335–346.
- 58** Chng, M.H.Y. et al. “Large-scale HLA tetramer tracking of T cells during dengue infection reveals broad acute activation and differentiation into two memory cell fates.” *Immunity* 51 (2019): 1,119–1,135.e5.
- 59** Cho, H. et al. “A metal-chelating polymer for chelating zirconium and its use in mass cytometry.” *European Polymer Journal* 120 (2019): 109175.
- 60** Christophersen, A. et al. “Distinct phenotype of CD4+ T cells driving celiac disease identified in multiple autoimmune conditions.” *Nature Medicine* 25 (2019): 734–737.
- 61** Cirovic, B. et al. “Analysis of high-dimensional phenotype data generated by mass cytometry or high-dimensional flow cytometry.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 281–294.
- 62** Claser, C. et al. “Lung endothelial cell antigen cross-presentation to CD8+T cells drives malaria-associated lung injury.” *Nature Communications* 10 (2019): 4241.
- 63** Cloughesy, T.F. et al. “Neoadjuvant anti-PD-1 immunotherapy promotes a survival benefit with intratumoral and systemic immune responses in recurrent glioblastoma.” *Nature Medicine* 25 (2019): 477–486.
- 64** Cohen, A. et al. “Autologous lymphocyte infusion supports tumor antigen vaccine-induced immunity in autologous stem cell transplant for multiple myeloma.” *Cancer Immunology Research* 7 (2019): 658–669.
- 65** Coindre, S. et al. “Mass cytometry analysis reveals complex cell-state modifications of blood myeloid cells during HIV infection.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 2677.
- 66** Corrò, C. et al. “IL-8 and CXCR1 expression is associated with cancer stem cell-like properties of clear cell renal cancer.” *Journal of Pathology* 248 (2019): 377–389.
- 67** Cox, K.M. et al. “An integrated framework using high-dimensional mass cytometry and fluorescent flow cytometry identifies discrete B cell subsets in patients with red meat allergy.” *Clinical & Experimental Allergy* 49 (2019): 615–625.
- 68** Crosby, E.J. et al. “Vaccine-induced memory CD8+ T cells provide clinical benefit in HER2 expressing breast cancer: a mouse to human translational study.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 25 (2019): 2,725–2,736.
- 69** Crowell, P.D. et al. “Expansion of luminal progenitor cells in the aging mouse and human prostate.” *Cell Reports* 28 (2019): 1,499–1,510.E6.
- 70** Damond, N. et al. “A map of human Type 1 diabetes progression by Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *Cell Metabolism* 29 (2019): 755–768.e5.*

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 71** Datar, I. et al. “Expression analysis and significance of PD-1, LAG-3, and TIM-3 in human non-small cell lung cancer using spatially resolved and multiparametric single-cell analysis.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 25 (2019): 4,663–4,673.*
- 72** Daver, N. et al. “Efficacy, safety, and biomarkers of response to azacitidine and nivolumab in relapsed/refractory acute myeloid leukemia: A nonrandomized, open-label, phase II study.” *Cancer Discovery* 9 (2019): 370–383.
- 73** Dengler, M.A. et al. “Potent efficacy of MCL-1 inhibitor-based therapies in preclinical models of mantle cell lymphoma.” *Oncogene* 39 (2019): 2,009–2,023.
- 74** Diaz-Flores, E. et al. “BCL-2 Is a therapeutic target for hypodiploid B-lineage acute lymphoblastic leukemia.” *Cancer Research* 79 (2019): 2,339–2,351.
- 75** Ding, L. et al. “Perturbed myoepithelial cell differentiation in BRCA mutation carriers and in ductal carcinoma in situ.” *Nature Communications* 10 (2019): 4182.
- 76** Doyle, E.H. et al. “Individual liver plasmacytoid dendritic cells are capable of producing IFN α and multiple additional cytokines during chronic HCV infection.” *PLoS Pathogens* 15 (2019): e1007935.
- 77** Dress, R. J. et al. “Plasmacytoid dendritic cells develop from Ly6D⁺ lymphoid progenitors distinct from the myeloid lineage.” *Nature Immunology* 20 (2019): 852–864.
- 78** Duckworth, A.D. et al. “Multiplexed profiling of RNA and protein expression signatures in individual cells using flow or mass cytometry.” *Nature Protocols* 14 (2019): 901–920.
- 79** Durand, M. et al. “Human lymphoid organ cDC2 and macrophages play complementary roles in T follicular helper responses.” *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 216 (2019): 1,561–1,581.*
- 80** Dusoswa, S.A. et al. “OMIP-054: broad immune phenotyping of innate and adaptive leukocytes in the brain, spleen, and bone marrow of an orthotopic murine glioblastoma model by mass cytometry.” *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 422–426.
- 81** Dutertre, C.A. et al. “Single-cell analysis of human mononuclear phagocytes reveals subset-defining markers and identifies circulating inflammatory dendritic cells.” *Immunity* 51 (2019): 573–589.e8.
- 82** Dzangué-Tchoupou, G. et al. “CD8⁺Tbet⁺ cells as a predominant biomarker for inclusion body myositis.” *Autoimmunity Reviews* 18 (2019): 325–333.
- 83** Dzangué-Tchoupou, G. et al. “Mass cytometry reveals an impairment of B cell homeostasis in anti-synthetase syndrome.” *Journal of Neuroimmunology* 332 (2019): 212–215.
- 84** Edwards, D.K. et al. “CSF1R inhibitors exhibit anti-tumor activity in acute myeloid leukemia by blocking paracrine signals from support cells.” *Blood* 133 (2019): 588–599.
- 85** Edwards, J.J. et al. “Prevalence and cellular distribution of novel immune checkpoint targets across longitudinal specimens in treatment-naïve melanoma: implications for clinical trials.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 25 (2019): 3,247–3,258.
- 86** Elyada, E. et al. “Cross-species single-cell analysis of pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma reveals antigen-presenting cancer-associated fibroblasts.” *Cancer Discovery* 9 (2019): 1,102–1,123.*
- 87** Erez, A. et al. “Quantifying the dynamics of hematopoiesis by *in vivo* IdU pulse-chase, mass cytometry, and mathematical modeling.” *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 1,075–1,084.
- 88** Eshghi, T.S. et al. “Quantitative comparison of conventional and t-SNE-guided gating analyses.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 1194.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 89** Fahy, G.M. et al. “Reversal of epigenetic aging and immunosenescent trends in humans.” *Aging Cell* 18 (2019): e13028.
- 90** Farrera, C. et al. “T-cell phenotyping uncovers systemic features of atopic dermatitis and psoriasis.” *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 145 (2019): 31623–9.
- 91** Fehlings, M. et al. “Late-differentiated effector neoantigen-specific CD8+ T cells are enriched in peripheral blood of non-small cell lung carcinoma patients responding to atezolizumab treatment.” *Journal for ImmunoTherapy of Cancer* 7 (2019): 249.
- 92** Fernandez, D. et al. “Single-cell immune landscape of human atherosclerotic plaques.” *Nature Medicine* 25 (2019): 1,576–1,588.
- 93** Fernandez, I.Z. et al. “A novel human IL2RB mutation results in T and NK cell–driven immune dysregulation.” *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 216 (2019): 1,255–1,267.
- 94** Fernandez, J. and Torchia, E.C. “Isolation and staining of mouse skin keratinocytes for cell cycle specific analysis of cellular protein expression by mass cytometry.” *Journal of Visual Experiments* 147 (2019): e59353.
- 95** Ferreira, V.H. et al. “Deep profiling of the CD8+ T cell compartment identifies activated cell subsets and multifunctional responses associated with control of cytomegalovirus viremia.” *Transplantation* 103 (2019): 613–621.
- 96** Fischman, C. et al. “Circulating B cells with memory and antibody-secreting phenotypes are detectable in pediatric kidney transplant recipients before the development of antibody-mediated rejection.” *Transplantation Direct* 5 (2019): e481.
- 97** Fisher, D.A.C. et al. “Cytokine production in myelofibrosis exhibits differential responsiveness to JAK-STAT, MAP kinase, and NFκB signaling.” *Leukemia* 33 (2019): 1,978–1,995.
- 98** Fisher, J. et al. “Engineering γδT cells limits tonic signaling associated with chimeric antigen receptors.” *Science Signaling* 12 (2019): eaax1872.
- 99** Forthun, R.B. et al. “Modulation of phospho-proteins by interferon-alpha and valproic acid in acute myeloid leukemia.” *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology* 145 (2019): 1,729–1,749.
- 100** Fox, J.J. et al. “Mass cytometry reveals species-specific differences and a new level of complexity for immune cells in the prostate.” *American Journal of Clinical and Experimental Urology* 7 (2019): 281–296.
- 101** Fribourg, M. et al. “T-cell exhaustion correlates with improved outcomes in kidney transplant recipients.” *Kidney International* 96 (2019): 436–449.
- 102** Fromm, P.D. et al. “Distinguishing human peripheral blood CD16+ myeloid cells based on phenotypic characteristics.” *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* 107 (2019): 323–339.
- 103** Fuchs, S. et al. “High-dimensional single-cell proteomics analysis identifies immune checkpoint signatures and therapeutic targets in ulcerative colitis.” *European Journal of Immunology* 49 (2019): 462–475.
- 104** Gadalla, R. et al. “Validation of CyTOF® against flow cytometry for immunological studies and monitoring of human cancer clinical trials.” *Frontiers in Oncology* 9 (2019): 415.
- 105** Gajera, C.R. et al. “Mass synaptometry: high-dimensional multi parametric assay for single synapses.” *Journal of Neuroscience Methods* 312 (2019): 73–83.
- 106** Galli, E. et al. “GM-CSF and CXCR4 define a T helper cell signature in multiple sclerosis.” *Nature Medicine* 25 (2019): 1,290–1,300.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 107** Gaudilliere, D.K. et al. “Systemic immunologic consequences of chronic periodontitis.” *Journal of Dental Research* 98 (2019): 985–993.
- 108** Ghaemi, M.S. et al. “Multiomics modeling of the immunome, transcriptome, microbiome, proteome and metabolome adaptations during human pregnancy.” *Bioinformatics* 35 (2019): 95–103.
- 109** Ghobrial, I.M. et al. “Phase I/II trial of the CXCR4 inhibitor plerixafor in combination with bortezomib as a chemosensitization strategy in relapsed/refractory multiple myeloma.” *American Journal of Hematology* 94 (2019): 1,244–1,253.
- 110** Gide, T.N. et al. “Distinct immune cell populations define response to anti-PD-1 monotherapy and anti-PD-1/anti-CTLA-4 combined therapy.” *Cancer Cell* 35 (2019): 238–255.
- 111** Giordani, L. et al. “High-dimensional single-cell cartography reveals novel skeletal muscle-resident cell populations.” *Molecular Cell* 74 (2019): 609–621.E6.
- 112** Gonzalez-Junca, A. et al. “Autocrine TGF β is a survival factor for monocytes and drives immunosuppressive lineage commitment.” *Cancer Immunology Research* 7 (2019): 306–320.
- 113** Good, Z. et al. “Proliferation tracing with single-cell mass cytometry optimizes generation of stem cell memory-like T cells.” *Nature Biotechnology* 37 (2019): 259–266.
- 114** Goswami, S. et al. “Immune profiling of human tumors identifies CD73 as a combinatorial target in glioblastoma.” *Nature Medicine* 26 (2019): 39–46.
- 115** Greenplate, A.R. et al. “Computational immune monitoring reveals abnormal double-negative T cells present across human tumor types.” *Cancer Immunology Research* 7 (2019): 86–99.
- 116** Grenier, L. et al. “Highly stable and inert complexation of Indium(III) by reinforced cyclam dipicolinate and a bifunctional derivative for bead encoding in mass cytometry.” *Chemistry* 25 (2019): 15,387–15,400.
- 117** Gullaksen, S. et al. “Titrating complex mass cytometry panels.” *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 792–796.
- 118** Guo, Q. et al. “Integrin β 1-enriched extracellular vesicles mediate monocyte adhesion and promote liver inflammation in murine NASH.” *Journal of Hepatology* 71 (2019): 1,193–1,205.
- 119** Guo, R. et al. “Lymphocyte mass cytometry identifies a CD3-CD4+ cells subset with a potential role in psoriasis.” *JCI Insight* 4 (2019): e125306.*
- 120** Ha, D. et al. “Differential control of human Treg and effector T cells in tumor immunity by Fc-engineered anti-CTLA-4 antibody.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 116 (2019): 609–618.
- 121** Halaby, M.J. et al. “GCN2 drives macrophage and MDSC function and immunosuppression in the tumor microenvironment.” *Science Immunology* 4 (2019): eaax8189.
- 122** Hamers, A.A.J. et al. “Human monocyte heterogeneity as revealed by high-dimensional mass cytometry.” *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology* 39 (2019): 25–36.
- 123** Hammerich, L. et al. “Systemic clinical tumor regressions and potentiation of PD1 blockade with in situ vaccination.” *Nature Medicine* 25 (2019): 814–824.
- 124** Han, L. et al. “Concomitant targeting of BCL2 with venetoclax and MAPK signaling with cobimetinib in acute myeloid leukemia models.” *Haematologica* 105 (2019): 697–707.
- 125** Han, S. et al. “Application value of CyTOF[®] 2 mass cytometer technology at single-cell level in human gastric cancer cells.” *Experimental Cell Research* 384 (2019): 111568.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 126** Han, X. et al. “Differential dynamics of the maternal immune system in healthy pregnancy and preeclampsia.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 1305.
- 127** Han, X. et al. “PD-1H (VISTA)–mediated suppression of autoimmunity in systemic and cutaneous lupus erythematosus.” *Science Translational Medicine* 11 (2019): eaax1159.
- 128** Han, X. et al. “Role of CXCR3 signaling in response to anti-PD-1 therapy.” *EBioMedicine* 48 (2019): 30,589–30,594.
- 129** Hanoteau, A. et al. “Tumor microenvironment modulation enhances immunologic benefit of chemoradiotherapy.” *Journal for ImmunoTherapy of Cancer* 7 (2019): 10.
- 130** Hartmann, F.J. et al. “Comprehensive immune monitoring of clinical trials to advance human immunotherapy.” *Cell Reports* 28 (2019): 819–831.E4.
- 131** Hartmann, F.J. et al. “Scalable conjugation and characterization of immunoglobulins with stable mass isotope reporters for single-cell mass cytometry analysis.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 55–81.
- 132** Hayes, A.J. et al. “Spatiotemporal modeling of the key migratory events during the initiation of adaptive immunity.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 598.
- 133** Hee, C. et al. “Macromolecular approach for targeted radioimmunotherapy in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.” *Chemical Communications* 55 (2019): 14,506–14,509.
- 134** Holmes, T.H. et al. “Penalized supervised star plots: example application in influenza-specific CD4+ T cells.” *Viral Immunology* 32 (2019): 102–109.
- 135** Hu, A.X. et al. “EPH profiling of BTIC populations in glioblastoma multiforme using CyTOF®.” *Brain Tumor Stem Cells. Methods in Molecular Biology* 1869 (2019): 155–168.
- 136** Hu, Z. et al. “Robust prediction of clinical outcomes using cytometry data.” *Bioinformatics* 35 (2019): 1,197–1,203.
- 137** Huang, H. et al. “The time-dependent shift in the hepatic graft and recipient macrophage pool following liver transplantation.” *Cellular & Molecular Immunology* 17 (2019): 412–414.
- 138** Huse, K. et al. “Human germinal center B cells differ from naïve and memory B cells in CD40 expression and CD40L-induced signaling response.” *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 442–449.
- 139** Ijsselsteijn, M.E. et al. “A 40-marker panel for high dimensional characterization of the cancer immune microenvironment by Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 2534.*
- 140** Im, I. et al. “Mass cytometry-based single-cell analysis of human stem cell reprogramming uncovers differential regulation of specific pluripotency markers.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 294 (2019): 18,547–18,556.
- 141** Janela, B. et al. “A subset of Type I conventional dendritic cells controls cutaneous bacterial infections through VEGF α -mediated recruitment of neutrophils.” *Immunity* 50 (2019): 1,069–1,083.e8.
- 142** Jäppinen, N. et al. “Fetal-derived macrophages dominate in adult mammary glands.” *Nature Communications* 10 (2019): 281.
- 143** Jeong, J. et al. “High-efficiency CRISPR induction of t(9;11) chromosomal translocations and acute leukemias in human blood stem cells.” *Blood Advances* 3 (2019): 2,825–2,835.
- 144** Jochems, S.P. et al. “Innate and adaptive nasal mucosal immune responses following experimental human pneumococcal colonization.” *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 130 (2019): 4,523–4,538.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 145** Jordan, S. et al. “Dietary intake regulates the circulating inflammatory monocyte pool.” *Cell* 178 (2019): 1,102–1,114.E17.
- 146** Kagamu, S. et al. “CD4+ T-cell immunity in the peripheral blood correlates with response to anti-PD-1 therapy.” *Cancer Immunology Research* 8 (2019): 334–344.
- 147** Kannan, S. et al. “Antileukemia effects of Notch-mediated inhibition of oncogenic PLK1 in B-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia.” *Molecular Cancer Therapeutics* 18 (2019): 1,615–1,627.
- 148** Karacosta, L.G. et al. “Mapping lung cancer epithelial-mesenchymal transition states and trajectories with single-cell resolution.” *Nature Communications* 10 (2019): 5587.
- 149** Karuppuchamy, T. et al. “Sphingosine-1-phosphate lyase inhibition alters the S1P gradient and ameliorates Crohn’s-like Ileitis by suppressing thymocyte maturation.” *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases* 26 (2019): 216–228.
- 150** Kaseb, A. O. et al. “Immunologic correlates of pathologic complete response to preoperative immunotherapy in hepatocellular carcinoma.” *Cancer Immunology Research* 7 (2019): 1,390–1,395.
- 151** Kimball, A.K. et al. “High-dimensional characterization of IL-10 production and IL-10–dependent regulation during primary gammaherpesvirus infection.” *ImmunoHorizons* 3 (2019): 94–109.
- 152** Kimmey, S.C. et al. “Parallel analysis of tri-molecular biosynthesis with cell identity and function in single cells.” *Nature Communications* 10 (2019): 1185.
- 153** Korin, B. et al. “Short-term sleep deprivation in mice induces B cell migration to the brain compartment.” *Sleep* 43 (2019): zsz222.
- 154** Kourelis, T.V. et al. “Mass cytometry dissects T cell heterogeneity in the immune tumor microenvironment of common dysproteinemias at diagnosis and after first line therapies.” *Blood Cancer Journal* 9 (2019): 72.
- 155** Kumar, P. et al. “Pro-inflammatory, IL-17 pathways dominate the architecture of the immunome in pediatric refractory epilepsy.” *JCI Insight* 5 (2019): e126337.
- 156** Kurolap, A. et al. “A unique presentation of infantile-onset colitis and eosinophilic disease without recurrent infections resulting from a novel homozygous CARMIL2 variant.” *Journal of Clinical Immunology* 39 (2019): 430–439.
- 157** Lachmandas, E. et al. “Metformin alters human host responses to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in healthy subjects.” *Journal of Infectious Diseases* 220 (2019): 139–150.
- 158** Ladomersky, E. et al. “The coincidence between increasing age, immunosuppression, and the incidence of patients with glioblastoma.” *Frontiers in Pharmacology* 10 (2019): 200.
- 159** Lakshmikanth, T. and Brodin, P. “Systems-level immune monitoring by mass cytometry.” *Methods in Molecular Biology* 1913 (2019): 33–48.
- 160** Le Coz, C. et al. “Common variable immunodeficiency-associated endotoxemia promotes early commitment to the T follicular lineage.” *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 144 (2019): 1,660–1,673.
- 161** Le Gars, M. et al. “Pregnancy-induced alterations in NK cell phenotype and function.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 2469.
- 162** Lee, B.H. et al. “A modified injector and sample acquisition protocol can improve data quality and reduce inter-instrument variability of the Helios™ mass cytometer.” *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 1,019–1,030.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 163** Lee, B.H. et al. "Acquisition, processing, and quality control of mass cytometry data." *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 13–31.
- 164** Lee, J.W. et al. "The combination of MEK inhibitor with immunomodulatory antibodies targeting PD-1 and PD-L1 results in prolonged survival in Kras/p53-driven lung cancer." *Journal of Thoracic Oncology* 14 (2019): 1,046–1,060.
- 165** Lee, P.Y. et al. "High-dimensional analysis reveals a pathogenic role of inflammatory monocytes in experimental diffuse alveolar hemorrhage." *JCI Insight* 4 (2019): e129703.
- 166** Lee, S.X. "CytoFA: Automated gating of mass cytometry data via robust skew factor analyzers." *Advances in Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining. Lecture Notes in Computer Science* 11439 (2019): 514–525.
- 167** Lemaitre, J. et al. "Mass cytometry reveals the immaturity of circulating neutrophils during SIV infection." *Journal of Innate Immunity* 12 (2019): 1–12.
- 168** Leong, J.Y. et al. "Immunome perturbation is present in patients with juvenile idiopathic arthritis who are in remission and will relapse upon anti-TNF α withdrawal." *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* 78 (2019): 1,712–1,721.
- 169** Leylek, R. "Integrated cross-species analysis identifies a conserved transitional dendritic cell population." *Cell Reports* 29 (2019): 3736–3750.e8.
- 170** Li, H. et al. "MET inhibitors promote liver tumor evasion of the immune response by stabilizing PDL1." *Gastroenterology* 156 (2019): 1,849–1,861.e13.
- 171** Li, L. et al. "A novel immature natural killer cell subpopulation predicts relapse after cord blood transplantation." *Transplantation* 3 (2019): 4,117–4,130.
- 172** Li, N. et al. "Early-life compartmentalization of immune cells in human fetal tissues revealed by high-dimensional mass cytometry." *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 1932.*
- 173** Li, N. et al. "Memory CD4⁺ T cells are generated in the human fetal intestine." *Nature Immunology* 20 (2019): 301–312.*
- 174** Liao, W. et al. "KRAS-IRF2 axis drives immune suppression and immune therapy resistance in colorectal cancer." *Cancer Cell* 35 (2019): 559–572.e7
- 175** Ligorio, M. et al. "Stromal microenvironment shapes the intratumoral architecture of pancreatic cancer." *Cell* 178 (2019): 160–175.E27.
- 176** Lim, C.J. et al. "Multidimensional analyses reveal distinct immune microenvironment in hepatitis B virus-related hepatocellular carcinoma." *Gut* 68 (2019): 916–927.
- 177** Liu, J. et al. "Immunomodulatory effect of mesenchymal stem cells in chemical-induced liver injury: a high-dimensional analysis." *Stem Cell Research & Therapy* 10 (2019): 262.
- 178** Liu, N. et al. "The critical role of dysregulated RhoB signaling pathway in radioresistance of colorectal cancer." *International Journal of Radiation Oncology*Biophysics*Physics* 104 (2019): 1,153–1,164.
- 179** Liu, X. et al. "A comparison framework and guideline of clustering methods for mass cytometry data." *Genome Biology* 20 (2019): 297.
- 180** Logue, E.C. et al. "Upregulation of chitinase I in alveolar macrophages of HIV-infected smokers." *Journal of Immunology* 202 (2019): 1,363–1,372.
- 181** Lopez Serrano Oliver, A. et al. "Mass cytometry enables absolute and fast quantification of silver nanoparticle uptake at the single cell level." *Analytical Chemistry* 91 (2019): 11,514–11,519.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 182** Lun, X.-K. et al. “Analysis of the human kinome and phosphatome by mass cytometry reveals overexpression-induced effects on cancer-related signaling.” *Molecular Cell* 74 (2019): 1,086–1,102.e5.
- 183** Maglione, P.J. et al. “BAFF-driven B cell hyperplasia underlies lung disease in common variable immunodeficiency.” *JCI Insight* 4 (2019): e122728.
- 184** Malile, B. et al. “DNA-conjugated gold nanoparticles as high-mass probes in Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *ACS Applied Bio Materials* 2 (2019): 4,316–4,323.*
- 185** Mariani, S.A. et al. “Pro-inflammatory aorta-associated macrophages are involved in embryonic development of hematopoietic stem cells.” *Immunity* 50 (2019): P1,439–1,452.E5.
- 186** Marinkovic, M. et al. “Fibro-adipogenic progenitors of dystrophic mice are insensitive to NOTCH regulation of adipogenesis.” *Life Science Alliance* 2 (2019): e201900437.
- 187** Marsh-Wakefield, F. et al. “Mass cytometry discovers two discrete subsets of CD39–Treg which discriminate MGUS from multiple myeloma.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 1596.
- 188** Marshall, N. et al. “Antitumor T-cell homeostatic activation is uncoupled from homeostatic inhibition by checkpoint blockade.” *Cancer Discovery* 9 (2019): 1,520–1,537.
- 189** Martin, J.C. et al. “Single-cell analysis of Crohn’s disease lesions identifies a pathogenic cellular module associated with resistance to anti-TNF therapy.” *Cell* 178 (2019): 1,493–1,508.e20.
- 190** Mavoungou, L.O. et al. “Characterization of mesoangioblast cell fate and improved promyogenic potential of a satellite cell-like subpopulation upon transplantation in dystrophic murine muscles.” *Stem Cell Research* 41 (2019): 101619.
- 191** Meehan, S. et al. “Automated subset identification and characterization pipeline for multidimensional flow and mass cytometry data clustering and visualization.” *Communications Biology* 2 (2019): 229.
- 192** Meng, H. et al. “A mass-ratiometry-based CD45 barcoding methods for mass cytometry detection.” *SLAS Technology* 24 (2019): 408–419.
- 193** Mikes, J. et al. “Automated cell processing for mass cytometry experiments.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 111–123.
- 194** Mitchell, A.J. et al. “Quantitative measurement of cell-nanoparticle interactions using mass cytometry.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 227–241.
- 195** Moon, K.R. et al. “Visualizing structure and transitions in high-dimensional biological data.” *Nature Biotechnology* 37 (2019): 1,482–1,492.
- 196** Mundt, S. et al. “Conventional DCs sample and present myelin antigens in the healthy CNS and allow parenchymal T cell entry to initiate neuroinflammation.” *Science Immunology* 4 (2019): eaau8380.
- 197** Myers, L.M. et al. “A functional subset of CD8+ T cells during chronic exhaustion is defined by SIRPα expression.” *Nature Communications* 10 (2019): 794.
- 198** Nguyen, B. et al. “Learning single-cell distances from cytometry data.” *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 782–791.
- 199** Nikzad, R. et al. “Human natural killer cells mediate adaptive immunity to viral antigens.” *Journal of Science Immunology* 4 (2019): eaat8116.
- 200** Nissen, M.D. “Single cell phenotypic profiling of 27 DLBCL cases reveals marked intertumoral and intratumoral heterogeneity.” *Cytometry Part A* 97 (2019): doi:10.1002/cyto.a.23919.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 201** Norton, S. and Kemp, R. “Computational analysis of high-dimensional mass cytometry data from clinical tissue samples.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 295–307.
- 202** Norton, S.E. et al. “High-dimensional mass cytometric analysis reveals an increase in effector regulatory T cells as a distinguishing feature of colorectal tumors.” *Journal of Immunology* 202 (2019): 1,871–1,884.
- 203** Nowicki, T.S. et al. “A pilot trial of the combination of transgenic NY-ESO-1-reactive adoptive transfer therapy with dendritic cell vaccination with or without ipilimumab.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 25 (2019): 2,096–2,108.
- 204** Ogrodnik, M. et al. “Obesity-induced cellular senescence drives anxiety and impairs neurogenesis.” *Cell Metabolism* 29 (2019): 1,061–1,077.e8.
- 205** Ong, S.M. et al. “A novel, five-marker alternative to CD16-CD14 gating to identify the three human monocyte subsets.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 1761.
- 206** Oweida, A.J. et al. “Intramucosal inoculation of squamous cell carcinoma cells in mice for tumor immune profiling and treatment response assessment.” *Journal of Visual Experiments* 146 (2019): doi:10.3791/59195.
- 207** Owens, G.C. et al. “Evidence for innate and adaptive immune responses in a cohort of intractable pediatric epilepsy surgery patients.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 121.
- 208** Pai, C.S. et al. “Clonal deletion of tumor-specific T cells by interferon- γ confers therapeutic resistance to combination immune checkpoint blockade.” *Immunity* 50 (2019): 477–492.e8.
- 209** Palgen, J-L. et al. “NK cell immune responses differ after prime and boost vaccination.” *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* 105 (2019): 1,055–1,073.
- 210** Palii, C.G. et al. “Single-cell proteomics reveal that quantitative changes in co-expressed lineage-specific transcription factors determine cell fate.” *Cell Stem Cell* 24 (2019): 812–820.e5.
- 211** Papaoutsoglou, G. et al. “Challenges in the multivariate analysis of mass cytometry data: The effect of randomization.” *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 1,178–1,190.
- 212** Pararasa, C. et al. “Reduced CD27-IgD⁺ B cells in blood and raised CD27-IgD⁺ B cells in gut-associated lymphoid tissue in inflammatory bowel disease.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 361.
- 213** Park, C. et al. “The landscape of myeloid and astrocyte phenotypes in acute multiple sclerosis lesions.” *Acta Neuropathologica Communications* 7 (2019): 130.*
- 214** Pedersen, C.B. and Olsen, L.R. “Analysis of mass cytometry data.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 267–279.
- 215** Peereboom, D.M. et al. “Metronomic capecitabine as an immune modulator in glioblastoma patients reduces myeloid-derived suppressor cells.” *JCI Insight* 4 (2019): e130748.
- 216** Peng, W. et al. “Anti-OX40 antibody directly enhances the function of tumor-reactive CD8⁺ T cells and synergizes with PI3K β inhibition in PTEN loss melanoma.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 25 (2019): 6,406–6,416.
- 217** Pereira, A.L. et al. “Characterization of leukocytes from HIV-ART patients using combined cytometric profiles of 72 cell markers.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 1777.
- 218** Pereira, A.L. et al. “Characterization of phenotypes and functional activities of leukocytes from rheumatoid arthritis patients by mass cytometry.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 2384.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 219** Pereira, A.L. et al. “CytoBackBone: an algorithm for merging of phenotypic information from different cytometric profiles.” *Bioinformatics* 35 (2019): btz212.
- 220** Pichaandi, J. et al. “Lanthanide nanoparticles for high sensitivity multiparameter single cell analysis.” *Chemical Science* 10 (2019): 2,965–2,974.
- 221** Piya, S. et al. “BETP degradation simultaneously targets acute myelogenous leukemia stem cells and the microenvironment.” *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 129 (2019): 120654.
- 222** Pohlmeier, C.W. et al. “Identification of NK cell subpopulations that differentiate HIV-infected subject cohorts with diverse level of virus control.” *Journal of Virology* 93 (2019): e01790-18.
- 223** Poláková, I. et al. “Implementation of mass cytometry for immunoprofiling of patients with solid tumors.” *Journal of Immunology Research* 2019 (2019): 6705949.
- 224** Polikowsky, H.G. and Drake, K.A. “Supervised machine learning with CITRUS for single cell biomarker discovery.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 309–332.
- 225** Popescu, D. et al. “Decoding human fetal liver haematopoiesis.” *Nature* 574 (2019): 365–371.*
- 226** Pophali, P.A. et al. “Practical limitations of monocyte subset repartitioning by multiparametric flow cytometry in chronic myelomonocytic leukemia.” *Blood Cancer Journal* 9 (2019): 65.
- 227** Qaiyum, Z. et al. “Integrin and transcriptomic profiles identify a distinctive synovial CD8+ T cell subpopulation in spondyloarthritis.” *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* 78 (2019): 1,566–1,575.
- 228** Raj, D. et al. “Switchable CAR-T cells mediate remission in metastatic pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma.” *Gut* 68 (2019): 1,052–1,064.*
- 229** Ramaglia, V. et al. “Multiplexed imaging of immune cells in staged multiple sclerosis lesions by mass cytometry.” *eLife* 8 (2019): e48051.*
- 230** Ramsköld, D. et al. “B cell alterations during BAFF inhibition with belimumab in SLE.” *EBioMedicine* 40 (2019): 517–527.
- 231** Rana, R. et al. “Signal amplification for Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *Bioconjugate Chemistry* 11 (2019): 2,805–2,810.*
- 232** Raselli, T. et al. “The oxysterol synthesising enzyme CH25H contributes to the development of intestinal fibrosis.” *Journal of Crohn’s and Colitis* 13 (2019): 1,186–1,200.
- 233** Ravandi, F. et al. “Idarubicin, cytarabine, and nivolumab in patients with newly diagnosed acute myeloid leukaemia or high-risk myelodysplastic syndrome: a single-arm, phase 2 study.” *Lancet Haematology* 6 (2019): e480–e488.
- 234** Ravkov, E.V. et al. “Evaluation of mass cytometry in the clinical laboratory.” *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 96 (2019): 266–274.
- 235** Ren, L. et al. “Glutathione might attenuate cadmium-induced liver oxidative stress and hepatic stellate cell activation.” *Biological Trace Element Research* 191 (2019): 443–452.
- 236** Rosshart, S.P. et al. “Laboratory mice born to wild mice have natural microbiota and model human immune responses.” *Science* 365 (2019): eaaw4361.
- 237** Roussel, M. et al. “Picturing polarized myeloid phagocytes and regulatory cells by mass cytometry.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 217–226.
- 238** Rubin, S.J.S. et al. “Mass cytometry reveals systemic and local immune signatures that distinguish inflammatory bowel diseases.” *Nature Communications* 10 (2019): 2686.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 239** Rudolph, M.E. et al. “Age-associated heterogeneity of Ty21a-induced T cell responses to HLA-E restricted *Salmonella typhi* antigen presentation.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 257.
- 240** Rudolph, M.E. et al. “Diversity of *Salmonella* Typhi-responsive CD4 and CD8 T cells before and after Ty21a typhoid vaccination in children and adults.” *International Immunology* 31 (2019): 315–333.
- 241** Russo, M.A. et al. “Expansion and activation of distinct memory T lymphocyte subsets in complex regional pain syndrome.” *Journal of Neuroinflammation* 16 (2019): 63.
- 242** Ryan, M.R. et al. “The FGFR1 V561M gatekeeper mutation drives AZD4547 resistance through STAT3 activation and EMT.” *Molecular Cancer Research* 17 (2019): 532–543.
- 243** Ryan, W.K. et al. “Activation of S6 signaling is associated with cell survival and multinucleation in hyperplastic skin after epidermal loss of AURORA-A Kinase.” *Cell Death and Differentiation* 26 (2019): 548–564.
- 244** Sánchez–Fueyo, A. et al. “Applicability, safety and biological activity of regulatory T cell therapy in liver transplantation.” *American Journal of Transplantation* 20 (2019): 1,125–1,136.
- 245** Sankowski, R. et al. “Mapping microglia states in the human brain through the integration of high-dimensional techniques.” *Nature Neuroscience* 22 (2019): 2,098–2,110.
- 246** Santegoets, S.J. et al. “The anatomical location shapes the immune infiltrate in tumors of same etiology and affects survival.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 25 (2019): 240–252.
- 247** Schulz, A.R. et al. “Stabilizing antibody cocktails for mass cytometry.” *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 910–916.
- 248** Schulz, A.R. and Mei, H.E. “Surface barcoding of live PBMC for multiplexed mass cytometry.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 93–108.
- 249** Schulz, D. et al. “In-depth characterization of monocyte-derived macrophages using a mass cytometry-based phagocytosis assay.” *Scientific Reports* 9 (2019): 1925.
- 250** Schuyler, R.P. et al. “Minimizing batch effects in mass cytometry data.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 2367.
- 251** Scott, M.K.D. et al. “Increased monocyte count as a cellular biomarker for poor outcomes in fibrotic diseases: a retrospective, multicentre cohort study.” *Lancet Respiratory Medicine* 7 (2019): 497–508.
- 252** Scurrah, C.R. et al. “Single-cell mass cytometry of archived human epithelial tissue for decoding cancer signaling pathways.” *Cancer Immunoscience: Methods in Molecular Biology: Humana Protocols* 1884 (2019): 215–229.
- 253** Sekhri, P. et al. “Unlabeled competitor antibody to reduce nonlinear signal spillover in mass cytometry.” *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 898–909.
- 254** Seshadri, A. et al. “Altered monocyte and NK cell phenotypes correlate with post-trauma infection.” *Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery* 87 (2019): 337–341.
- 255** Severe, N. et al. “Stress-induced changes in bone marrow stromal cell populations revealed through single-cell protein expression mapping.” *Cell Stem Cell* 25 (2019): 570–583.e7.

- 256** Sharma, A. et al. “Anti-CTLA-4 immunotherapy does not deplete FOXP3+ regulatory T cells (Tregs) in human cancers.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 25 (2019): 1,233–1,238.
- 257** Shin, M.S. et al. “Dissecting alterations in human CD8+ T cells with aging by high-dimensional single cell mass cytometry.” *Clinical Immunology* 200 (2019): 24–30.
- 258** Shin, M.S. et al. “Macrophage migration inhibitory factor regulates U1-snRNP immune complex mediated activation of the NLRP3 inflammasome.” *Arthritis & Rheumatology* 71 (2019): 109–120.
- 259** Shinko, D. et al. “Mass cytometry reveals a sustained reduction in CD16+ natural killer cells following chemotherapy in colorectal cancer patients.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 2584.
- 260** Shinko, D. et al. “Staining of phosphorylated signalling markers protocol for mass cytometry.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 139–146.
- 261** Sidhom, J.W. et al. “ExCYT: A graphical user interface for streamlining analysis of high-dimensional cytometry data.” *Journal of Visual Experiments* 143 (2019): e57473.
- 262** Siebert, J.C. et al. “VOLARE: visual analysis of disease-associated microbiome-immune system interplay.” *BMC Bioinformatics* 20 (2019): 432.
- 263** Simoni, Y. et al. “Multiplex MHC class I tetramer combined with intranuclear staining by mass cytometry.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 147–158.
- 264** Singh, N. et al. “Development of a 2-dimensional atlas of the human kidney with Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *JCI Insight* 12 (2019): e129477.*
- 265** Slight-Webb, S. et al. “Mycophenolate mofetil reduces STAT3 phosphorylation in systemic lupus erythematosus patients.” *JCI Insight* 4 (2019): e124575.
- 266** Stewart, B.J. et al. “Spatiotemporal immune zonation of the human kidney.” *Science* 365 (2019): 1,461–1,466.
- 267** Stras, S.F. et al. “Maturation of the human intestinal immune system occurs early in fetal development.” *Developmental Cell* 51 (2019): 357–373.e5.
- 268** Sun, X. et al. “Anti-inflammatory mechanisms of the novel cytokine interleukin-38 in allergic asthma.” *Cellular & Molecular Immunology* (2019): 631–646.
- 269** Sundling, C. et al. “B cell profiling in malaria reveals expansion and remodelling of CD11c+ B cell subsets.” *JCI Insight* 5 (2019): e126492.
- 270** Suwandi, J.S. et al. “Multidimensional analyses of proinsulin peptide-specific regulatory T cells induced by tolerogenic dendritic cells.” *Journal of Autoimmunity* 107 (2019): 102361.
- 271** Szubert, B. et al. “Structure-preserving visualisation of high dimensional single-cell datasets.” *Scientific Reports* 9 (2019): 8914.
- 272** Takenaka, M.C. et al. “Control of tumor-associated macrophages and T cells in glioblastoma via AHR and CD39.” *Nature Neuroscience* 22 (2019): 729–740.
- 273** Tang, Q. et al. “Effect of CTLA4-Ig (abatacept) treatment on T cells and B cells in peripheral blood of patients with polymyositis and dermatomyositis.” *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology* 89 (2019): e12732.
- 274** Theil, D. et al. “Imaging Mass Cytometry™ and single-cell genomics reveal differential depletion and repletion of B-cell populations following ofatumumab treatment in cynomolgus monkeys.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 1340.*

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 275** Tian, Y. et al. “Dengue-specific CD8+ T cell subsets display specialized transcriptomic and TCR profiles.” *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 129 (2019): 1,727–1,741.
- 276** Tian, Y. et al. “Molecular signatures of dengue virus-specific IL-10/IFN- γ co-producing CD4 T cells and their association with dengue disease.” *Cell Reports* 29 (2019): 4,482–4,495.E4.
- 277** Tomic, A. et al. “The FluPRINT dataset, a multidimensional analysis of the influenza vaccine imprint on the immune system.” *Scientific Data* 6 (2019): 214.
- 278** Tsai, A.S. et al. “A year-long immune profile of the systemic response in acute stroke survivors.” *Brain* 142 (2019): 978–991.
- 279** Tu, M.M. et al. “Targeting DDR2 enhances tumor response to anti-PD-1 immunotherapy.” *Science Advances* 5 (2019): eaav2437.
- 280** Uhlen, M. et al. “A genome-wide transcriptomic analysis of protein-coding genes in human blood cells.” *Science* 366 (2019): eaax9198.
- 281** Uraki, R. et al. “*Aedes aegypti* AgBR1 antibodies modulate early Zika virus infection of mice.” *Nature Microbiology* 4 (2019): 948–955.*
- 282** Van Acker, T. et al. “High-resolution imaging and single-cell analysis via laser ablation-inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry for the determination of membranous receptor expression levels in breast cancer cell lines using receptor-specific hybrid tracers.” *Analytica Chimica Acta* 1074 (2019): 43–53.
- 283** Van Leeuwen-Kerkhoff, N. et al. “Thrombomodulin expressing monocytes are associated with low risk features in myelodysplastic syndromes and dampen excessive immune activation.” *Haematologica* 105 (2019): 219303.
- 284** Van Vreden, C. et al. “Titration of mass cytometry reagents.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 83–92.
- 285** Vaskova, M. et al. “Cytometric analysis of cell suspension generated by cavitron ultrasonic surgical aspirator in pediatric brain tumors.” *Journal of Neuro-Oncology* 143 (2019): 15–25.
- 286** Wagar, L.E. “Increased T cell differentiation and cytolytic function in Bangladeshi compared to American children.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 2239.
- 287** Wagar, L.E. “Live cell barcoding for efficient analysis of small samples by mass cytometry.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 125–135.
- 288** Wagner, J. et al. “A single-cell atlas of the tumor and immune ecosystem of human breast cancer.” *Cell* 177 (2019): 1,330–1,345.e18.
- 289** Wang, J. et al. “Siglec-15 as an immune suppressor and potential target for normalization cancer immunotherapy.” *Nature Medicine* 25 (2019): 656–666.
- 290** Wang, J. et al. “Fibrinogen-like protein 1 is a major immune inhibitory ligand of LAG-3.” *Cell* 176 (2019): P334–347.E12.
- 291** Wang, Y. “Rheumatoid arthritis patients display B-cell dysregulation already in the naïve repertoire consistent with defects in B-cell tolerance.” *Scientific Reports* 9 (2019): 19995.
- 292** Wang, Y.J. et al. “Multiplexed in situ Imaging Mass Cytometry™ analysis of the human endocrine pancreas and immune system in Type 1 diabetes.” *Cell Metabolism* 29 (2019): 769–783.e4.*
- 293** Waugh, K.A. et al. “Mass cytometry reveals global immune remodeling with multi-lineage hypersensitivity to Type I interferon in Down syndrome.” *Cell Reports* 29 (2019): 1,893–1,908.e4.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 294** Weber, L.M. et al. “diffcyt: differential discovery in high-dimensional cytometry via high-resolution clustering.” *Communications Biology* 2 (2019): 183.
- 295** Weber, L.M. et al. “HDCytoData: Collection of high-dimensional cytometry benchmark datasets in Bioconductor object formats.” *F1000 Research* 8 (2019): 1459.
- 296** Wei, S.C. et al. “Combination anti-CTLA-4 plus anti-PD-1 checkpoint blockade utilizes cellular mechanisms partially distinct from monotherapies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 45 (2019): 22,699–22,709.
- 297** Wei, S.C. et al. “Negative co-stimulation constrains T cell differentiation by imposing boundaries on possible cell states.” *Immunity* 50 (2019): 1,084–1,098.e10.
- 298** Widjaja, A.A. et al. “Inhibiting interleukin 11 signaling reduces hepatocyte death and liver fibrosis, Inflammation, and steatosis in mouse models of non-alcoholic steatohepatitis.” *Gastroenterology* 157 (2019): 777–792.e14.
- 299** Wu, H. et al. “Single-cell mass cytometry reveals *in vivo* immunological response to surgical biomaterials.” *Applied Materials Today* 16 (2019): 169–178.
- 300** Xu, M.M. et al. “Direct CD137 costimulation of CD8 T cells promotes retention and innate-like function within nascent atherogenic foci.” *American Journal of Physiology Heart and Circulatory Physiology* 316 (2019): H1480–H1494.
- 301** Xu, W. et al. “Mapping of γ/δ T cells reveals V δ 2+ T cells resistance to senescence.” *EBioMedicine* 39 (2019): 44–58.
- 302** Yang, Z.Z. et al. “Mass cytometry analysis reveals that specific intratumoral CD4+ T cell subsets correlate with patient survival in follicular lymphoma.” *Cell Reports* 26 (2019): 2,178–2,193.
- 303** Ye, L. et al. “*In vivo* CRISPR screening in CD8 T cells with AAV–Sleeping Beauty hybrid vectors identifies membrane targets for improving immunotherapy for glioblastoma.” *Nature Biotechnology* 37 (2019): 1,302–1,313.
- 304** Yucel, N. et al. “Glucose metabolism drives histone acetylation landscape transitions that dictate muscle stem cell function.” *Cell Reports* 27 (2019): 3,939–3,955.E6.
- 305** Zhang, E. et al. “Activation of the TLR signaling pathway in CD8+ T cells counteracts liver endothelial cell-induced T cell tolerance.” *Cellular & Molecular Immunology* 16 (2019): 774–776.
- 306** Zhang, F. et al. “Defining inflammatory cell states in rheumatoid arthritis joint synovial tissues by integrating single-cell transcriptomics and mass cytometry.” *Nature Immunology* 20 (2019): 928–942.
- 307** Zhang, F. et al. “PD1+CCR2+CD8+ T cells infiltrate the central nervous system during acute Japanese Encephalitis Virus infection.” *Virologica Sinica* 34 (2019): 538–548.
- 308** Zhang, T. et al. “Immunocyte profiling using single-cell mass cytometry reveals EpCAM+ CD4+ T cells abnormal in colon cancer.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 1571.*
- 309** Zhang, Z. et al. “SCINA: a semi-supervised subtyping algorithm of single cells and bulk samples.” *Genes (Basel)* 7 (2019): E531.
- 310** Zhu, Y.P. et al. “Preparation of whole bone marrow for mass cytometry analysis of neutrophil-lineage cells.” *Journal of Visual Experiments* 148 (2019): e59617.
- 311** Ziegler, J.F. et al. “Leptin induces TNF α -dependent inflammation in acquired generalized lipodystrophy and combined Crohn’s disease.” *Nature Communications* 10 (2019): 5629.

* Publications citing use of IMC

2019 Reviews and Commentary

- 1** Baharlou, H. et al. “Mass cytometry imaging for the study of human diseases – applications and data analysis strategies.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 2657.
- 2** Balaji, S. et al. “Considerations for immunohistochemistry.” *Success in Academic Surgery: Basic Science* (2019): 105–144.
- 3** Blair, T.A. et al. “Flow Cytometry.” *Platelets*. Academic Press (2019): 627–651.
- 4** Bonner-Wei, S. “The islets of Langerhans continue to reveal their secrets.” *Nature Reviews Endocrinology* 16 (2019): 73–74.
- 5** Brewster, A.L. “Human microglia seize the chance to be different.” *Epilepsy Currents* 19 (2019): 190–192.
- 6** Brodin, P. “The biology of the cell: insights from mass cytometry.” *FEBS Journal* 286 (2019): 1,514–1,522.
- 7** Brown, H.M.G. et al. “High-resolution interrogation of biological systems via mass cytometry.” *Proteomics for Biological Discovery* (2019): 215–246.
- 8** Castella, B. et al. “CyTOF®: A new tool to decipher the immunomodulatory activity of daratumumab.” *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 416–418.
- 9** Chen, Z. “Single-cell protein secretion detection and profiling.” *Annual Review of Analytical Chemistry* 12 (2019): 431–449.
- 10** Cheung, P. et al. “Single-cell technologies — studying rheumatic diseases one cell at a time.” *Nature Reviews Rheumatology* 15 (2019): 340–354.
- 11** Citalan-Madrid, A.F. et al. “Proteomic tools and new insights for the study of B-cell precursor acute lymphoblastic leukemia.” *Hematology* 24 (2019): 637–650.
- 12** Das, J. et al. “Data analysis to modeling to building theory in NK cell biology and beyond: How can computational modeling contribute?” *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* 105 (2019): 1,305–1,317.
- 13** Domínguez, C.C. and Teichmann, S.A. “Deciphering immunity at high plexity and resolution.” *Nature Reviews Immunology* 20 (2019): 77–78.
- 14** Escobar, D.L.B. et al. “WS05: How to ensure robustness and reproducibility when using mass cytometry for clinical trials.” *Cyt-Geist: Current and Future Challenges in Cytometry: Reports of the CYTO 2019 Conference Workshops* 95 (2019): 1,264–1,268.
- 15** Gajdosechova, Z. and Mester, Z. “Recent trends in analysis of nanoparticles in biological matrices.” *Analytical Bioanalytical Chemistry* 411 (2019): 4,277–4,292.
- 16** Galli, E. et al. “The end of omics? High dimensional single cell analysis in precision medicine.” *European Journal of Immunology* 49 (2019): 212–220.

- 17 Grzesik, K. et al. "In silico methods for studying T cell biology." *International Review of Cell and Molecular Biology* 342 (2019): 265–304.
- 18 Gunther, P. and Schultze, J.L. "Mind the map: technology shapes the myeloid cell space." *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 2287.
- 19 Hartmann, F.J. and Bendall, S.C. "Immune monitoring using mass cytometry and related high-dimensional imaging approaches." *Nature Reviews Rheumatology* 16 (2019): 87–99.
- 20 Heck, S. et al. "Immunophenotyping of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells by mass cytometry. Methods in Molecular Biology. *Single Cell Methods: Sequencing and Proteomics* (2019): 285–303.
- 21 Higdon, L.E. et al. "Single cell immune profiling in transplantation research." *American Journal of Transplantation* 19 (2019): 1,278–1,287.
- 22 Huse, K. "Expanding the clinical cytometry toolbox—receptor occupancy by mass cytometry." *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 1,046–1,048.
- 23 Kawashima, A. et al. "Importance of multi-parametric evaluation of immune-related T-cell markers in renal cell carcinoma." *Clinical Genitourinary Cancer* 17 (2019): e1,147–e1,152.
- 24 Kruger, R.P. "Appreciating what's unique about every stem cell." *Cell* 177 (2019): 1,663–1,665.
- 25 Lanz, T.V. et al. "Single-cell high-throughput technologies in cerebrospinal fluid research and diagnosis." *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 1302.
- 26 Laskowski, T.J. et al. "Rigor and reproducibility of cytometry practices for immuno-oncology: a multifaceted challenge." *Cytometry Part A* 97 (2019): 116–125.
- 27 Loiseau, C. et al. "Deciphering host immunity to malaria using systems immunology." *Immunological Reviews* 293 (2019): 115–143.
- 28 McGuire, H.M. and Ashhurst, T.M. eds. *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 3–11.
- 29 Mistry, A. et al. "Beyond the message: advantages of snapshot proteomics with single-cell mass cytometry in solid tumours." *FEBS Journal* 286 (2019): 1,523–1,539.
- 30 Nagafuchi, Y. et al. "Immune profiling and precision medicine in systemic lupus erythematosus." *Cells* 8 (2019): 140.
- 31 Nakayasu, E.S. et al. "The role of proteomics in assessing beta-cell dysfunction and death in type 1 diabetes." *Expert Review of Proteomics* 16 (2019): 569–582.
- 32 Nathan, A. et al. "Multimodal single-cell approaches shed light on T cell heterogeneity." *Current Opinion in Immunology* 61 (2019): 17–25.
- 33 Olsen, L.R. et al. "Getting the most from your high-dimensional cytometry data." *Immunity* 50 (2019): 535–536.
- 34 Olsen, L.R. et al. "The anatomy of single cell mass cytometry data." *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2019): 156–172.
- 35 Palit, S. et al. "Meeting the challenges of high-dimensional single-cell data analysis in immunology." *Frontiers in Immunology* 10 (2019): 1515.

- 36** Pantanowitz, L. et al. “Advanced imaging technology applications in cytology.” *Diagnostic Cytopathology* 47 (2019): 5–14.
- 37** Pozzili, P. and Signore, A. “The reconstructed natural history of type 1 diabetes mellitus.” *Nature Reviews* 15 (2019): 256–257.
- 38** Rayanki, R. et al. “WS10: Best practices for development and implementation of a CyTOF® core.” *Cyt-Geist: Current and Future Challenges in Cytometry: Reports of the CYTO 2018 Conference Workshops* 95 (2019): 619–621.
- 39** Rolland, D.C.M. et al. “Mass spectrometry and proteomics in hematology.” *Seminars in Hematology* 56 (2019): 52–57.
- 40** Schultze, J.L. and Aschenbrenner, A.C. “Systems immunology allows a new view on human dendritic cells.” *Seminars in Cell & Developmental Biology* 86 (2019): 15–23.
- 41** Smith, E.A. and Hodges, H.C. “The spatial and genomic hierarchy of tumor ecosystems revealed by single-cell technologies.” *Trends in Cancer* 5 (2019): 411–425.
- 42** Stewart, B.J. et al. “Using single-cell technologies to map the human immune system – implications for nephrology.” *Nature Reviews Nephrology* 16 (2019): 112–128.
- 43** Vazquez, J. et al. “Single-cell technologies in reproductive immunology.” *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology* 82 (2019): e13157.
- 44** Wang, S. and Brinkman, R.R. “Data-driven flow cytometry analysis.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 245–265.
- 45** Warth, S. et al. “Setting up mass cytometry in a shared resource lab environment.” *Mass Cytometry: Methods and Protocols* (2019): 3–11.

2018 Publications

- 1 Agarwal, R. et al. "Dynamic molecular monitoring reveals that SWI-SNF mutations mediate resistance to ibrutinib plus venetoclax in mantle cell lymphoma." *Nature Medicine* 25 (2018): 119–129.
- 2 Aghaeepour, N. et al. "GateFinder: projection-based strategy optimization for flow and mass cytometry." *Bioinformatics* 34 (2018): 4,131–4,133.
- 3 Ajami, B. et al. "Single-cell mass cytometry reveals distinct populations of brain myeloid cells in mouse neuroinflammation and neurodegeneration models." *Nature Neuroscience* 21 (2018): 541–551.
- 4 Alban, T.J. et al. "Global immune fingerprinting in glioblastoma patient peripheral blood reveals immune-suppression signatures associated with prognosis." *JCI Insight* 3 (2018): e122264.
- 5 Allo, B. et al. "Clickable and high-sensitivity metal-containing tags for mass cytometry." *Bioconjugate Chemistry* 29 (2018): 2,028–2,038.*
- 6 Amir, E.D. et al. "Average overlap frequency: a simple metric to evaluate staining quality and community identification in high dimensional mass cytometry experiments." *Journal of Immunological Methods* 453 (2018): 20–29.
- 7 An, Y. et al. "Cdh1 and Pik3ca mutations cooperate to induce immune-related invasive lobular carcinoma of the breast." *Cell Reports* 25 (2018): 702–714.e6.
- 8 Anchang, B. et al. "DRUG-NEM: Optimizing drug combinations using single-cell perturbation response to account for intratumoral heterogeneity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 115 (2018): E4294–E4303.
- 9 Avanzi, M.P. et al. "Engineered tumor-targeted T cells mediate enhanced anti-tumor efficacy both directly and through activation of the endogenous immune system." *Cell Reports* 23 (2018): 2,130–2,141.
- 10 Azizi, E. et al. "Single-cell map of diverse immune phenotypes in the breast tumor microenvironment." *Cell* 174 (2018): 1,293–1,308.e36.
- 11 Baxter, R.M. et al. "Single-cell analysis of immunophenotype and cytokine production in peripheral whole blood via mass cytometry." *Journal of Visualized Experiments* 136 (2018): e57780.
- 12 Behbehani, G.K. "Cell cycle analysis by mass cytometry." *Methods in Molecular Biology* 1686 (2018): 105–124.
- 13 Bengsch, B. et al. "Deep immune profiling by mass cytometry links human T and NK cell differentiation and cytotoxic molecule expression patterns." *Journal of Immunological Methods* 453 (2018): 3–10.
- 14 Bengsch, B. et al. "Epigenomic-guided mass cytometry profiling reveals disease-specific features of exhausted CD8 T cells." *Immunity* 48 (2018): 1,029–1,045.e5.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 15 Beyrend, G. et al. “Cytofast: a workflow for visual and quantitative analysis of flow and mass cytometry data to discover immune signatures and correlations.” *Computational and Structural Biotechnology Journal* 16 (2018): 435–442.
- 16 Bhattacharya, S. et al. “ImmPort, toward repurposing of open access immunological assay data for translational and clinical research.” *Scientific Data* 5 (2018): 180015.
- 17 Blair, T.A. et al. “Mass cytometry reveals distinct platelet subtypes in healthy subjects and novel alterations in surface glycoproteins in Glanzmann thrombasthenia.” *Scientific Reports* 8 (2018): 10300.
- 18 Bobisse, S. et al. “Sensitive and frequent identification of high avidity neo-epitope specific CD8+ T cells in immunotherapy-naïve ovarian cancer.” *Nature Communications* 9 (2018): 1092.
- 19 Brähler, S. et al. “Opposing roles of dendritic cell subsets in experimental GN.” *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology* 29 (2018): 138–154.*
- 20 Brodie, T.M. et al. “OMIP-045: Characterizing human head and neck tumors and cancer cell lines with mass cytometry.” *Cytometry Part A* 93 (2018): 406–410.
- 21 Brown, H.M.G. and Amaga, E.A. “Quantifying heterogeneity of individual organelles in mixed populations via mass cytometry.” *Analytical Chemistry* 90 (2018): 13,315–13,321.
- 22 Buggert, M. et al. “Identification and characterization of HIV-specific resident memory CD8+ T cells in human lymphoid tissue.” *Science Immunology* 3 (2018): eaar4526.
- 23 Cader, F.Z. et al. “Mass cytometry of Hodgkin lymphoma reveals a CD4+ exhausted T-effector and T-regulatory cell rich microenvironment.” *Blood* 132 (2018): 825–836.
- 24 Catena, R. et al. “Ruthenium counterstaining for Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *Journal of Pathology* 244 (2018): 479–484.*
- 25 Chen, L. et al. “CD56 expression marks human group 2 innate lymphoid cell divergence from a shared NK cell and group 3 innate lymphoid cell developmental pathway.” *Immunity* 49 (2018): 464–476.e4.
- 26 Chen, Y. et al. “Continuous immune cell differentiation inferred from single-cell measurements following allogeneic stem cell transplantation.” *Frontiers in Molecular Biosciences* 5 (2018): 81.
- 27 Cheung, P. et al. “Single-cell chromatin modification profiling reveals increased epigenetic variations with aging.” *Cell* 173 (2018): 1,385–1,397.e14.
- 28 Cheung, P. et al. “Single-cell epigenetics – chromatin modification atlas unveiled by mass cytometry.” *Clinical Immunology* 196 (2018): 40–48.
- 29 Chevrier, S. et al. “Compensation of signal spillover in suspension and Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *Cell Systems* (2018): 612–620.e5.*
- 30 Chihara, N. et al. “Induction and transcriptional regulation of the co-inhibitory gene module in T cells.” *Nature* 558 (2018): 454–459.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 31 Chinthrajah, R.S. et al. “High dimensional immune biomarkers demonstrate differences in phenotypes and endotypes in food allergy and asthma.” *Annals of Allergy, Asthma, and Immunology* 121 (2018): 117–119.e1.
- 32 Chowdhury, R.R. et al. “A multi-cohort study of the immune factors associated with M. tuberculosis infection outcomes.” *Nature* 560 (2018): 644–648.
- 33 Churko, J.M. et al. “Defining human cardiac transcription factor hierarchies using integrated single-cell heterogeneity analysis.” *Nature Communications* 9 (2018): 4906.
- 34 Coindre, S. et al. “Mass cytometry analysis reveals the landscape and dynamics of CD32a+ CD4+ T cells from early HIV infection to effective cART.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 9 (2018): 1217.
- 35 Cole, J.E. et al. “Immune cell census in murine atherosclerosis: cytometry by time of flight illuminates vascular myeloid cell diversity.” *Cardiovascular Research* 114 (2018): 1,360–1,371.
- 36 Collins, P.L. et al. “Gene regulatory programs conferring phenotypic identities to human NK cells.” *Cell* 176 (2018): 348–360.e12.
- 37 Comsa, E. et al. “Ovarian cancer cells cisplatin sensitization agents selected by mass cytometry target ABCC2 inhibition.” *Future Medicinal Chemistry* 10 (2018): 1,349–1,360.
- 38 Davidson, T.B. et al. “Expression of PD-1 by T cells in malignant glioma patients reflects exhaustion and activation.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 25 (2018): 1,913–1,922.
- 39 Dawson, N.A.J. et al. “An optimized method to measure human FOXP3+ regulatory T cells from multiple tissue types using mass cytometry.” *European Journal of Immunology* 48 (2018): 1,415–1,419.
- 40 Delgado-Gonzalez, A. et al. “Metallofluorescent nanoparticles for multimodal applications.” *ACS Omega* 3 (2018): 144–153.
- 41 Deng, M. et al. “Apatinib exhibits anti-leukemia activity in preclinical models of acute lymphoblastic leukemia.” *Journal of Translational Medicine* 16 (2018): 47.
- 42 Devine, R.D. et al. “Effect of storage time and temperature on cell cycle analysis by mass cytometry.” *Cytometry Part A* 93 (2018): 1,141–1,149.
- 43 Diggins, K. et al. “Generating quantitative cell identity labels with marker enrichment modeling (MEM).” *Current Protocols in Cytometry* 83 (2018): 10.21.1–10.21.28.
- 44 Donlin, L.T. et al. “Methods for high-dimensional analysis of cells dissociated from cryopreserved synovial tissue.” *Arthritis Research and Therapy* 20 (2018): 139.
- 45 Doxie, D.B. et al. “BRAF and MEK inhibitor therapy eliminates nestin-expressing melanoma cells in human tumors.” *Pigment Cell and Melanoma Research* 31 (2018): 708–719.
- 46 Dzangué-Tchoupou, G. et al. “Analysis of cell surface and intranuclear markers on non-stimulated human PBMC using mass cytometry.” *PLoS One* 13 (2018): e0194593.
- 47 Earl, D.C. et al. “Discovery of human cell selective effector molecules using single cell multiplexed activity metabolomics.” *Nature Communications* 9 (2018): 39.

- 48** Evrard, M. et al. “Developmental analysis of bone marrow neutrophils reveals populations specialized in expansion, trafficking, and effector functions.” *Immunity* 48 (2018): 364–379.
- 49** Fehlings, M. et al. “Multiplex peptide-MHC tetramer staining using mass cytometry for deep analysis of the influenza-specific T-cell response in mice.” *Journal of Immunological Methods* 453 (2018): 30–36.
- 50** Fergusson, J.R. et al. “Maturing human CD127+ CCR7+ PDL1+ dendritic cells express AIRE in the absence of tissue restricted antigens.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 9 (2018): 2902.
- 51** Finak, G. et al. “CytoML for cross-platform cytometry data sharing.” *Cytometry Part A* 93 (2018): 1,189–1,196.
- 52** Fonseka, C.Y. et al. “Mixed-effects association of single cells identifies an expanded effector CD4+ T cell subset in rheumatoid arthritis.” *Science Translational Medicine* 10 (2018): eaaq0305.
- 53** Fu, J. et al. “Human intestinal allografts contain functional hematopoietic stem and progenitor cells that are maintained by a circulating pool.” *Cell Stem Cell* 24 (2018): 1–13.
- 54** Gehad, A. et al. “A primary role for human central memory cells in tissue immunosurveillance.” *Blood Advances* 2 (2018): 292–298.
- 55** Gerdtsen, E. et al. “Multiplex protein detection on circulating tumor cells from liquid biopsies using Imaging Mass Cytometry™.” *Convergent Science Physical Oncology* 4 (2018): 015002.*
- 56** Glassberg, J. et al. “Application of phospho-CyTOF® to characterize immune activation in patients with sickle cell anemia in an ex vivo model of thrombosis.” *Journal of Immunological Methods* 453 (2018): 11–19.
- 57** Goh, C.C. et al. “The impact of ischemia-reperfusion injuries on skin resident murine dendritic cells.” *European Journal of Immunology* 48 (2018): 1,014–1,019.
- 58** Gonzalez, V.D. et al. “Commonly occurring cell subsets in high-grade serous ovarian tumors identified by single-cell mass cytometry.” *Cell Reports* 22 (2018): 1,875–1,888.
- 59** Good, Z. et al. “Single-cell developmental classification of B cell precursor acute lymphoblastic leukemia at diagnosis reveals predictors of relapse.” *Nature Medicine* 24 (2018): 474–483.
- 60** Gossez, M. et al. “Proof of concept study of mass cytometry in septic shock patients reveals novel immune alterations.” *Scientific Reports* 8 (2018): 17296.
- 61** Greenplate, A. et al. “Genomic profiling of T-cell neoplasms reveals frequent JAK1 and JAK3 mutations with clonal evasion from targeted therapies.” *JCO Precision Oncology* 2018 (2018): PO.17.00019.
- 62** Gubin, M.M. et al. “High-dimensional analysis delineates myeloid and lymphoid compartment remodeling during successful immune-checkpoint cancer therapy.” *Cell* 175 (2018): 1,014–1,030.e19.
- 63** Han, G. et al. “Metal-isotope-tagged monoclonal antibodies for high-dimensional mass cytometry.” *Nature Protocols* 13 (2018): 2,121–2,148.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 64** Hartmann, F.J. et al. “A universal live cell barcoding-platform for multiplexed human single-cell analysis.” *Scientific Reports* 8 (2018): 10770.
- 65** Herbrich, S.M. et al. “Characterization of TRKA signaling in acute myeloid leukemia.” *Oncotarget* 9 (2018): 30,092–30,105.
- 66** Herring, C.A. et al. “Unsupervised trajectory analysis of single-cell RNA-seq and imaging data reveals alternate tuft cell origins in the gut.” *Cell Systems* 6 (2018): 37–51e9.
- 67** Höllt, T. et al. “CyteGuide: visual guidance for hierarchical single-cell analysis.” *IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics* 1 (2018): 739–748.
- 68** Howson, L.J. et al. “MAIT cell clonal expansion and TCR repertoire shaping in human volunteers challenged with *Salmonella paratyphi A*.” *Nature Communications* 9 (2018): 253.
- 69** Hu, Z. et al. “MetaCyto: A tool for automated meta-analysis of mass and flow cytometry data.” *Cell Reports* 24 (2018): 1,377–1,388.
- 70** Jaracz-Ros, A. et al. “OMIP-048 MC: Quantification of calcium sensors and channels expression in lymphocyte subsets by mass cytometry.” *Cytometry Part A* 93 (2018): 681–684.
- 71** Jiang, X. et al. “Disruption of Wnt/ β -catenin exerts antileukemia activity and synergizes with FLT3 inhibition in FLT3-mutant acute myeloid leukemia.” *Clinical Cancer Research* 24 (2018): 2,417–2,429.
- 72** Johnson, D.B. et al. “Tumor-specific MHC-II expression drives a unique pattern of resistance to immunotherapy via LAG-3/FCRL6 engagement.” *JCI Insight* 3 (2018): e120360.
- 73** Kared, H. et al. “Adaptive NKG2C+CD57+ natural killer cell and Tim-3 expression during viral infections.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 9 (2018): 686.
- 74** Kaur, S. et al. “Circulating endothelial progenitor cells present an inflammatory phenotype and function in patients with alcoholic liver cirrhosis.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 9 (2018): 556.
- 75** Kim, M.Y. et al. “Genetic inactivation of CD33 in hematopoietic stem cells to enable CAR T cell immunotherapy for acute myeloid leukemia.” *Cell* 173 (2018): 1,439–1,453.e19.
- 76** Kimball, A.K. et al. “A beginner’s guide to analyzing and visualizing mass cytometry data.” *Journal of Immunology* 200 (2018): 3–22.
- 77** Kinchen, J. et al. “Structural remodeling of the human colonic mesenchyme in inflammatory bowel disease.” *Cell* 175 (2018): 372–386.
- 78** Knapp, D. et al. “Single-cell analysis identifies a CD33+ subset of human cord blood cells with high regenerative potential.” *Nature Cell Biology* 20 (2018): 710–720.
- 79** Koizumi, S.-I. et al. “JunB regulates homeostasis and suppressive functions of effector regulatory T cells.” *Nature Communications* 9 (2018): 5344.
- 80** Korin, B. et al. “Mass cytometry analysis of immune cells in the brain.” *Nature Protocols* 13 (2018): 377–391.
- 81** Krieg, C. et al. “High-dimensional single-cell analysis predicts response to anti-PD-1 immunotherapy.” *Nature Medicine* 24 (2018): 144–153.

- 82** Krishnaswamy, S. et al. “Learning time-varying information flow from single-cell epithelial to mesenchymal transition data.” *PLoS One* 13 (2018): e0203389.
- 83** Kronstad, L.M. et al. “Differential induction of IFN- α and modulation of CD112 and CD54 expression govern the magnitude of NK cell IFN- γ response to influenza A viruses.” *Journal of Immunology* 201 (2018): 2,117–2,131.
- 84** Kunicki, M.A. et al. “Identity and diversity of human peripheral Th and T regulatory cells defined by single-cell mass cytometry.” *Journal of Immunology* 200 (2018): 336–346.
- 85** Kuo, P.Y. et al. “SOX11 augments BCR signaling to drive MCL-like tumor development.” *Blood* 131 (2018): 2,247–2,255.
- 86** Kurioka, A. et al. “CD161 defines a functionally distinct subset of pro-inflammatory natural killer cells.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 9 (2018): 486.
- 87** Laban, S. et al. “Heterogeneity of circulating CD8 T-cells specific to islet, neo-antigen and virus in patients with Type 1 diabetes mellitus.” *PLoS One* 13 (2018): e0200818.
- 88** Lambie, A.J. et al. “Integrated functional and mass spectrometry-based flow cytometric phenotyping to describe the immune microenvironment in acute myeloid leukemia.” *Journal of Immunological Methods* 453 (2018): 44–52.
- 89** Lee, H.S. et al. “Comprehensive immunoproteogenomic analyses of malignant pleural mesothelioma.” *JCI Insight* 3 (2018): e98575.
- 90** Leipold, M.D. et al. “Comparison of CyTOF[®] assays across sites: results of a six-center pilot study.” *Journal of Immunological Methods* 453 (2018): 37–43.
- 91** Leite Pereira, A. et al. “A high-resolution mass cytometry analysis reveals a delay of cytokines production after TLR4 or TLR7/8 engagements in HIV-1 infected humans.” *Cytokine* 111 (2018): 97–105.
- 92** Li, C.W. et al. “Eradication of triple-negative breast cancer cells by targeting glycosylated PD-L1.” *Cancer Cell* 33 (2018): 187–201.
- 93** Li, N. et al. “Mass cytometry reveals innate lymphoid cell differentiation pathways in the human fetal intestine.” *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 5 (2018): 1,383–1,396.
- 94** Lin, D. and Maecker, H.T. “Mass cytometry assays for antigen-specific T cells using CyTOF[®].” *Methods in Molecular Biology* 1,678 (2018): 37–47.
- 95** Linde, N. et al. “Macrophages orchestrate breast cancer early dissemination and metastasis.” *Nature Communications* 9 (2018): 21.
- 96** Lingblom, C.M.D. et al. “Baseline immune profile by CyTOF[®] can predict response to an investigational adjuvanted vaccine in elderly adults.” *Journal of Translational Medicine* 16 (2018): 153.
- 97** Malihi, P. et al. “Clonal diversity revealed by morphoproteomic and copy number profiles of single prostate cancer cells at diagnosis.” *Convergent Science Physical Oncology* 4 (2018): 015003.*

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 98** Manganaro, L. et al. "IL-15 regulates susceptibility of CD4+ T cells to HIV infection." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 115 (2018): E9659–E9667.
- 99** McGuire, H.M. et al. "Anti-PD-1-induced high-grade hepatitis associated with corticosteroid-resistant T cells: a case report." *Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy* 67 (2018): 563–573.
- 100** McKinnon, T. et al. "Functional screening of FGFR4-driven tumorigenesis identifies PI3K/mTOR inhibition as a therapeutic strategy in rhabdomyosarcoma." *Oncogene* (2018): 2,630–2,644.
- 101** Ménoret, A. et al. "T cell-directed IL-17 production by lung granular $\gamma\delta$ T cells is coordinated by a novel IL-2 and IL-1 β circuit." *Mucosal Immunology* 11 (2018): 1,398–1,407.
- 102** Michlmayr, D. et al. "Comprehensive innate immune profiling of chikungunya virus infection in pediatric cases." *Molecular Systems Biology* 14 (2018): e7862.
- 103** Miron, M. et al. "Human lymph nodes maintain TCF-1hi memory T cells with high functional potential and clonal diversity throughout life." *Journal of Immunology* 201 (2018): 2,132–2,140.
- 104** Mironov, G.G., et al. "Aptamer-facilitated mass cytometry." *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry* 410 (2018): 3,047–3,051.
- 105** Moon, H. et al. "Airway epithelial cell-derived colony stimulating factor-1 promotes allergen sensitization." *Immunity* 49 (2018): 275–287.e5.
- 106** Morrell, E.D. et al. "Cytometry TOF identifies alveolar macrophage subtypes in acute respiratory distress syndrome." *JCI Insight* 3 (2018): e99281.
- 107** Mrdjen, D. et al. "High-dimensional single-cell mapping of central nervous system immune cells reveals distinct myeloid subsets in health, aging, and disease." *Immunity* 48 (2018): 380–395.e6.
- 108** Muftuoglu, M. et al. "Allogeneic BK virus-specific T cells for progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy." *The New England Journal of Medicine* 379 (2018): 1,443–1,451.
- 109** Nair, S. et al. "Antigen-mediated regulation in monoclonal gammopathies and myeloma." *JCI Insight* 3 (2018): e98259.
- 110** Nakagaki, B.N. et al. "Immune and metabolic shifts during neonatal development reprogram liver identity and function." *Journal of Hepatology* 69 (2018): 1,294–1,307.
- 111** Nakamura-Ishizu, A. et al. "Thrombopoietin metabolically primes hematopoietic stem cells to megakaryocytes-lineage differentiation." *Cell Reports* 25 (2018): 1,772–1,785.e6.
- 112** Napolitani, G. et al. "Clonal analysis of Salmonella-specific effector T cells reveals serovar-specific and cross-reactive T cell responses." *Nature Immunology* 19 (2018): 742–754.
- 113** Noto, A. et al. "CD32+ and PD-1+ lymph node CD4 T cells support persistent HIV-1 transcription in treated aviremic individuals." *Journal of Virology* 92 (2018): e00901–18.
- 114** Oetjen, K.A. et al. "Human bone marrow assessment by single-cell RNA sequencing, mass cytometry, and flow cytometry." *JCI Insight* 3 (2018): e124928.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 115** Ogura, H. et al. "Identification and analysis of islet antigen-specific CD8+ T cells with T cell libraries." *Journal of Immunology* 201 (2018): 1,662–1,670.
- 116** Olin, A. et al. "Stereotypic immune system development in newborn children." *Cell* 174 (2018): 1,277–1,292.
- 117** Orlova, D.Y. et al. "QFMatch: multidimensional flow and mass cytometry samples alignment." *Scientific Reports* 8 (2018): 3291.
- 118** Oweida, A. et al. "Resistance to radiotherapy and PD-L1 blockade is mediated by TIM-3 upregulation and regulatory T-cell infiltration." *Clinical Cancer Research* 24 (2018): 5,368–5,380.
- 119** Palgen, J-L. et al. "Prime and boost vaccination elicit a distinct innate myeloid cell immune response." *Scientific Reports* 8 (2018): 3087.
- 120** Papalex, E. and Satija, R. "Single-cell RNA sequencing to explore immune cell heterogeneity." *Nature Reviews Immunology* 18 (2018): 35–45.
- 121** Pelissier Vatter, F.A. et al. "High-dimensional phenotyping identifies age-emergent cells in human mammary epithelia." *Cell Reports* 23 (2018): 1,205–1,219.
- 122** Platon, L. et al. "A computational approach for phenotypic comparisons of cell populations in high-dimensional cytometry data." *Methods* 132 (2018): 66–75.
- 123** Pollyea, D.A. et al. "Venetoclax with azacytidine disrupts energy metabolism and targets leukemia stem cells in patients with acute myeloid leukemia." *Nature Medicine* 24 (2018): 1,859–1,866.
- 124** Povoleri, G.A.M. et al. "Human retinoic acid-regulated CD161+ regulatory T cells support wound repair in intestinal mucosa." *Nature Immunology* 19 (2018): 1,403–1,414.
- 125** Prader, S. et al. "Life-threatening primary varicella zoster virus infection with haemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis-like disease in GATA2 haploinsufficiency accompanied by expansion of double negative T-lymphocytes." *Frontiers in Immunology* 9 (2018): 2766.
- 126** Prunicki, M. et al. "Exposure to NO₂, CO, and PM_{2.5} is linked to regional DNA methylation differences in asthma." *Clinical Epigenetics* 10 (2018): 2.
- 127** Qazi, M.A. et al. "Co-targeting ephrin receptor tyrosine kinases A2 and A3 in cancer stem cells reduces growth of recurrent glioblastoma." *Cancer Research* 78 (2018): 5,023–5,037.
- 128** Rahim, A. et al. "High throughput automated analysis of big flow cytometry data." *Journal of Immunological Methods* 134–135 (2018): 167–176.
- 129** Ramsuran, V. et al. "Elevated HLA-A expression impairs HIV control through inhibition of NKG2A-expressing cells." *Science* 359 (2018): 86–90.
- 130** Rapsomaniki, M.A. et al. "CellCycleTRACER accounts for cell cycle and volume in mass cytometry data." *Nature Communications* 9 (2018): 632.
- 131** Richard, A.C. et al. "T cell cytolytic capacity is independent of initial stimulation strength." *Nature Immunology* 19 (2018): 849–858.

- 132** Rivino, L. et al. "Hepatitis B virus-specific T cells associate with viral control upon nucleos(t)ide-analogue therapy discontinuation." *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 128 (2018): 668–681.
- 133** Rosental, B. et al. "Complex mammalian-like haematopoietic system found in a colonial chordate." *Nature* 564 (2018): 425–429.
- 134** Rubino, S.J. et al. "Acute microglia ablation induces neurodegeneration in the somatosensory system." *Nature Communication* 9 (2018): 4578.
- 135** Rudolph, M.E. et al. "Differences between pediatric and adult T cell responses to in vitro Staphylococcal enterotoxin B stimulation." *Frontiers in Immunology* 9 (2018): 498.
- 136** Sadahiro, H. et al. "Activation of the receptor tyrosine kinase AXL regulates the immune microenvironment in glioblastoma." *Cancer Research* 78 (2018): 3,002–3,013.
- 137** Sarno, J. et al. "SRC/ABL inhibition disrupts CRLF2-driven signaling to induce cell death in B-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia." *Oncotarget* 9 (2018): 22,872–22,885.
- 138** Schulz, D. et al. "Simultaneous multiplexed imaging of mRNA and proteins with subcellular resolution in breast cancer tissue samples by mass cytometry." *Cell Systems* 6 (2018): 25–36.e5.*
- 139** Shaklee, J. et al. "Development of a click-chemistry reagent compatible with mass cytometry." *Scientific Reports* 8 (2018): 6657.
- 140** Shen, Y. et al. "CytoBinning: immunological insights from multidimensional data." *PLoS One* 13 (2018): e0205291.
- 141** Simoni, Y. et al. "Bystander CD8+ T cells are abundant and phenotypically distinct in human tumour infiltrates." *Nature* 557 (2018): 575–579.
- 142** Smets, T. et al. "Deep profiling of the immune system of multiple myeloma patients using cytometry by time-of-flight (CyTOF®)." *Multiple Myeloma: Methods in Molecular Biology*. Humana Press 1792 (2018): 47–54.
- 143** Snell, L.M. et al. "CD8+ T cell priming in established chronic viral infection preferentially directs differentiation of memory-like cells for sustained immunity." *Immunity* 49 (2018): 678–694.
- 144** Subrahmanyam, P.B. et al. "Distinct predictive biomarker candidates for response to anti-CTLA-4 and anti-PD-1 immunotherapy in melanoma patients." *Journal for ImmunoTherapy of Cancer* 6 (2018): 18.
- 145** Takeuchi, Y. et al. "Clinical response to PD-1 blockade correlates with a sub-fraction of peripheral central memory CD4+ T cells in patients with malignant melanoma." *International Immunology* 30 (2018): 13–22.
- 146** Thomson-Luque, R. et al. "In-depth phenotypic characterization of reticulocyte maturation using mass cytometry." *Blood Cells, Molecules, and Diseases* 72 (2018): 22–33.
- 147** Throm, A.A. et al. "Dysregulated NK cell PLCγ2 signaling and activity in juvenile dermatomyositis." *JCI Insight* 3 (2018): e123236.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 148** Throm, A.A. et al. "Identification of enhanced IFN-gamma signaling in polyarticular juvenile idiopathic arthritis with mass cytometry." *JCI Insight* 3 (2018): e121544.
- 149** Toker, A. et al. "Regulatory T cells in ovarian cancer are characterized by a highly activated phenotype distinct from that in melanoma." *Clinical Cancer Research* 24 (2018): 5,685–5,696.
- 150** Tyler, C.J. et al. "Implementation of mass cytometry as a tool for mechanism of action studies in inflammatory bowel disease." *Inflammatory Bowel Disease* 24 (2018): 2,366–2,376.
- 151** Uffing, A. et al. "A large, international study on post-transplant glomerular diseases: the TANGO project." *BMC Nephrology* 19 (2018): 229.
- 152** Uzzan, M. et al. "Anti- $\alpha 4\beta 7$ therapy targets lymphoid aggregates in the gastrointestinal tract of HIV-1–infected individuals." *Science Translational Medicine* 10 (2018): eaau4711.
- 153** Van Montfoort, N. et al. "NKG2A blockade potentiates CD8 T cell immunity induced by cancer vaccines." *Cell* 175 (2018): 1,744–1,755.e15.
- 154** Welters, M.J.P. et al. "Intratumoral HPV16-specific T cells constitute a Type I-oriented tumor microenvironment to improve survival in HPV16-driven oropharyngeal cancer." *Clinical Cancer Research* 24 (2018), 634–647.
- 155** Wendel, B.S. et al. "The receptor repertoire and functional profile of follicular T cells in HIV-infected lymph nodes." *Science Immunology* 3 (2018): eaan8884.
- 156** Wierz, M. et al. "Dual PD1/LAG3 immune checkpoint blockade limits tumor development in a murine model of chronic lymphocytic leukemia." *Blood* 131 (2018): 1,617–1,621.
- 157** Wierz, M. et al. "High-dimensional mass cytometry analysis revealed microenvironment complexity in chronic lymphocytic leukemia." *Oncoimmunology* 7 (2018): e1465167.
- 158** Willis, L.M. et al. "Tellurium-based mass cytometry barcode for live and fixed cells." *Cytometry Part A* 93 (2018): 685–694.
- 159** Winkels, H. et al. "Atlas of the immune cell repertoire in mouse atherosclerosis defined by single-cell RNA-sequencing and mass cytometry." *Circulation Research* 122 (2018): 1,675–1,688.
- 160** Wroblewska, A. et al. "Protein barcodes enable high-dimensional single-cell CRISPR screens." *Cell* 175 (2018): 1,141–1,155.e16.
- 161** Wu, X. et al. "Ratiometric barcoding for mass cytometry." *Analytical Chemistry* 90 (2018): 10,688–10,694.
- 162** Xu, W. et al. "Mapping of γ/δ T cells reveals $V\delta 2+$ T cells resistance to senescence." *EBioMedicine* 39 (2018): 44–58.
- 163** Yang, Y.S. et al. "Targeting small molecule drugs to T cells with antibody-directed cell-penetrating gold nanoparticles." *Biomaterial Sciences* 7 (2019): 113–124.
- 164** Zalocusky, K.A. et al. "The 10,000 Immunomes Project: building a resource for human immunology." *Cell Reports* 25 (2018): 513–522.

- 165** Zhao, Y. et al. "Spatiotemporal segregation of human marginal zone and memory B cell populations in lymphoid tissues." *Nature Communications* 9 (2018): 3857.*
- 166** Zhu, Y.P. et al. "Identification of an early unipotent neutrophil progenitor with pro-tumoral activity in mouse and human bone marrow." *Cell Reports* 24 (2018): 2,329–2,341. e8.

2018 Reviews and Commentary

- 1 Bateman, N.W. and Conrads, T.P. “Recent advances and opportunities in proteomic analyses of tumour heterogeneity.” *Journal of Pathology* 244 (2018): 628–637.
- 2 Bonnevier, J. et al. “Flow cytometry: definition, history, and uses in biological research.” *Flow Cytometry Basics for the Non-Expert*. Springer (2018): 1–11.
- 3 Brodie, T.M. and Tosevski V. “Broad immune monitoring and profiling of T cell subsets with mass cytometry.” *Cellular Heterogeneity: Methods in Molecular Biology*. Humana Press 1745 (2018): 67–82.
- 4 Clement, M. and Mallat, Z. “Unravelling immune cell complexity in atherosclerosis.” *Cardiovascular Research* 114 (2018): 1,306–1,307.
- 5 Danova, M. et al. “The role of automated cytometry in the new era of cancer immunotherapy.” *Molecular Clinical Oncology* 9 (2020): 355–361.
- 6 Delhalle, S. et al. “A roadmap towards personalized immunology.” *Systems Biology and Applications* 4 (2018): 9.
- 7 Fan, B. et al. “Single-cell protein assays: A review.” *Computational Systems Biology. Methods in Molecular Biology* 1754 (2018): 293–309.
- 8 Fong, L.E. et al. “Advancing systems immunology through data-driven statistical analysis.” *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* 52 (2018): 109–115.
- 9 Gondhalekar, C. et al. “Alternatives to current flow cytometry data analysis for clinical and research studies.” *Methods* 134–135 (2018): 113–129.
- 10 Hogan, S.A. et al. “Melanoma immunotherapy: next-generation biomarkers.” *Frontiers in Oncology* 8 (2018): 178.
- 11 Jiang, N. et al. “Ushering in integrated T cell repertoire profiling in cancer.” *Trends in Cancer* 5 (2018): 85–94.
- 12 Leman, J.K.H. et al. “Multiparametric analysis of colorectal cancer immune responses.” *World Journal of Gastroenterology* 24 (2018): 2,995–3,005.
- 13 Li, Y. and Wu, T. “Proteomic approaches for novel systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) drug discovery.” *Expert Opinion on Drug Discovery* 13 (2018): 765–777.
- 14 Olsen, L.R. et al. “The anatomy of single cell mass cytometry data.” *Cytometry Part A* 95 (2018): 156–172.
- 15 Pomerantz, A.K. et al. “Enabling drug discovery and development through single-cell imaging.” *Expert Opinion on Drug Discovery* 14 (2018): 1–11.
- 16 Porta Siegel, T. et al. “Mass spectrometry imaging and integration with other imaging modalities for greater molecular understanding of biological tissues.” *Molecular Imaging and Biology* 20 (2018): 888–901.

- 17** Powell, K. “Technology to watch in 2018.” *Nature* 553 (2018): 531–534.
- 18** Reeves, P.M. et al. “Application and utility of mass cytometry in vaccine development.” *FASEB Journal* 32: (2018): 5–15.
- 19** Richardson, A.M. et al. “Diagnostic tools for inborn errors of human immunity (primary immunodeficiencies and immune dysregulatory diseases).” *Current Allergy and Asthma Reports* 18 (2018): 19.
- 20** Simoni, Y. et al. “Mass cytometry: a powerful tool for dissecting the immune landscape.” *Current Opinion in Immunology* 51 (2018): 187–196.
- 21** Spencer, J. et al. “Human intestinal lymphoid tissue in time and space.” *Mucosal Immunology* 12 (2018): 296–298.
- 22** Starchenko, A. and Lauffenburger, D.A. “*In vivo* systems biology approaches to chronic immune/inflammatory pathophysiology.” *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* 52 (2018): 9–16.
- 23** Stern, L. et al. “Mass cytometry for the assessment of immune reconstitution after hematopoietic stem cell transplantation.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 9 (2018): 1672.
- 24** Wang, Z. and Zhang, X. “Single cell proteomics for molecular targets in lung cancer: high-dimensional data acquisition and analysis.” *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology* 1068 (2018): 73–87.
- 25** Wei, Y. et al. “Single cell genetics and epigenetics in early embryo: from oocyte to blastocyst.” *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology* 1068 (2018): 103–117.
- 26** Winkels, H. et al. “Atherosclerosis in the single-cell era.” *Current Opinion in Lipidology* 29 (2018): 389–396.
- 27** Yu, L. et al. “Application of single cell sequencing in cancer” *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology* 1068 (2018): 135–148.
- 28** Zhang, W.W. et al. “Integrative diagnosis of cancer by combining CTCs and associated peripheral blood cells in liquid biopsy.” *Clinical and Translational Oncology* 21 (2018): 828–835.

2017 Publications

- 1 Abraham, Y. et al. “Exploring glucocorticoid receptor agonists mechanism of action through mass cytometry and radial visualizations.” *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 92 (2017): 42–56.
- 2 Aghaeepour, N. et al. “An immune clock of human pregnancy.” *Science Immunology* 2 (2017): eaan2946.
- 3 Aghaeepour, N. et al. “Deep immune profiling of an arginine-enriched nutritional intervention in patients undergoing surgery.” *Journal of Immunology* 199 (2017): 2,171–2,180.
- 4 Al-Mossawi, M.H. et al. “Unique transcriptome signatures and GM-CSF expression in lymphocytes from patients with spondyloarthritis.” *Nature Communications* 8 (2017): 1510.
- 5 Alcántara-Hernández, M. et al. “High-dimensional phenotypic mapping of human dendritic cells reveals interindividual variation and tissue specialization.” *Immunity* 47 (2017): 1,037–1,050.e6.
- 6 Aquino-López, A. et al. “Interferon gamma induces changes in natural killer (NK) cell ligand expression and alters NK cell-mediated lysis of pediatric cancer cell lines.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 8 (2017): 391.
- 7 Aran, D. et al. “xCell: digitally portraying the tissue cellular heterogeneity landscape.” *Genome Biology* 18 (2017): 220.
- 8 Arvaniti, E. and Claasen, M. “Sensitive detection of rare disease-associated cell subsets via representation learning.” *Nature Communications* 8 (2017): 14825.
- 9 Avrahami, D. et al. “ β -Cells are not uniform after all—Novel insights into molecular heterogeneity of insulin-secreting cells.” *Diabetes, Obesity and Metabolism* 19 (2017): 147–152.
- 10 Bandyopadhyay, S. et al. “Analysis of signaling networks at the single-cell level using mass cytometry.” *Methods in Molecular Biology: Kinase Signaling Networks*. Springer 1636 (2017): 371–392.
- 11 Bandyopadhyay, S. et al. “Cholesterol esterification inhibition and imatinib treatment synergistically inhibit growth of BCR-ABL mutation-independent resistant chronic myelogenous leukemia.” *PLoS One* 12 (2017): e0179558.
- 12 Baughn, L.B. et al. “Phenotypic and functional characterization of a bortezomib-resistant multiple myeloma cell line by flow and mass cytometry.” *Leukemia & Lymphoma* 58 (2017): 1,931–1,940.
- 13 Baumgart, S. et al. “Dual-labelled antibodies for flow and mass cytometry: a new tool for cross-platform comparison and enrichment of target cells for mass cytometry.” *European Journal of Immunology* 47 (2017): 1,377–1,385.

- 14** Baumgart, S. et al. "OMIP-034: comprehensive immune phenotyping of human peripheral leukocytes by mass cytometry for monitoring immunomodulatory therapies." *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 34–38.
- 15** Behbehani, G.K. "Cell cycle analysis by mass cytometry." *Cellular Quiescence: Methods and Protocols. Humana Press* (2017): 105–124.
- 16** Bertaux-Skeirik, N. et al. "CD44 variant isoform 9 emerges in response to injury and contributes to the regeneration of the gastric epithelium." *Journal of Pathology* 242 (2017): 463–475.
- 17** Blazkova, J. et al. "Multicenter systems analysis of human blood reveals immature neutrophils in males and during pregnancy." *Journal of Immunology* 198 (2017): 2,479–2,488.
- 18** Brodie, T.M. and Tosevski, V. "High-dimensional single-cell analysis with mass cytometry." *Current Protocols in Immunology* 118 (2017): 5.11.1–5.11.25.
- 19** Buckle, T. et al. "Hybrid imaging labels: providing the link between mass spectrometry-based molecular pathology and theranostics." *Theranostics* 7 (2017): 624–633.
- 20** Carter, B. Z. et al. "Focal adhesion kinase as a potential target in AML and MDS." *Molecular Cancer Therapeutics* 16 (2017): 1,133–1,144.
- 21** Cavrois, M. et al. "Mass cytometric analysis of HIV entry, replication, and remodeling in tissue CD4+ T cells." *Cell Reports* 20 (2017): 984–998.
- 22** Chang, Q. et al. "Imaging Mass Cytometry™." *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 160–169.*
- 23** Chang, Q. et al. "Staining of frozen and formalin-fixed, paraffin-embedded tissues with metal-labeled antibodies for Imaging Mass Cytometry™ analysis." *Current Protocols in Cytometry* 82 (2017): 12.47.1–12.47.8.*
- 24** Cheng, C.Y. et al. "Host sirtuin 1 regulates mycobacterial immunopathogenesis and represents a therapeutic target against tuberculosis." *Science Immunology* 2 (2017): eaaj1789.
- 25** Chevrier, S. et al. "An immune atlas of clear cell renal cell carcinoma." *Cell* 169 (2017): 736–749.
- 26** Chew, V. et al. "Delineation of an immunosuppressive gradient in hepatocellular carcinoma using high-dimensional proteomic and transcriptomic analyses." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 114 (2017): E5900–E5909.
- 27** Chiang, N. et al. "Novel resolvin D2 receptor axis in infectious inflammation." *Journal of Immunology* 198 (2017): 842–851.
- 28** Choi, J. et al. "Systems approach to uncover signaling networks in primary immunodeficiency diseases." *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 140 (2017): 881–884.e8.
- 29** Chretien, A. et al. "Natural killer defective maturation is associated with adverse clinical outcome in patients with acute myeloid leukemia." *Frontiers in Immunology* 8 (2017): 573.
- 30** Comi, T. J. et al. "Categorizing cells on the basis of their chemical profiles: Progress in single-cell mass spectrometry." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 139 (2017): 3,920–3,929.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 31 Corneau, A. et al. "Comprehensive mass cytometry analysis of cell cycle, activation, and coinhibitory receptors expression in CD4 T cells from healthy and HIV-infected individuals." *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 92 (2017): 21–32.
- 32 Dai, Y. et al. "Self-assembled nanoparticles from phenolic derivatives for cancer therapy." *Advanced Healthcare Materials* 6 (2017): 1700467.
- 33 David, B.A. et al. "Isolation and high-dimensional phenotyping of gastrointestinal immune cells." *Immunology* 151 (2017): 56–70.
- 34 Diggins, K.E. et al. "Characterizing cell subsets using marker enrichment modeling." *Nature Methods* 14 (2017): 275–278.
- 35 Dong, Y. et al. "Pregnane X receptor is associated with unfavorable survival and induces chemotherapeutic resistance by transcriptional activating multidrug resistance-related protein 3 in colorectal cancer." *Molecular Cancer* 16 (2017): 71.
- 36 Eizenberg-Magar, I. et al. "Diverse continuum of CD4+ T-cell states is determined by hierarchical additive integration of cytokine signals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* (2017): E6447–E6456.
- 37 Elh mouzi-Younes, J. et al. "In depth comparative phenotyping of blood innate myeloid leukocytes from healthy humans and macaques using mass cytometry." *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 969–982.
- 38 Fehlings, M. et al. "Checkpoint blockade immunotherapy reshapes the high-dimensional phenotypic heterogeneity of murine intratumoural neoantigen-specific CD8⁺ T cells." *Nature Communications* 8 (2017): 562.
- 39 Fernandez, M. et al. "Overexpression of the human antigen R suppresses the immediate paradoxical proliferation of melanoma cell subpopulations in response to suboptimal BRAF inhibition." *Cancer Medicine* 6 (2017): 1,652–1,664.
- 40 Fernandez, N.F. et al. "Clustergrammer, a web-based heatmap visualization and analysis tool for high-dimensional biological data." *Scientific Data* 4 (2017): 170151.
- 41 Fisher, D.A.C. et al. "Mass cytometry analysis reveals hyperactive NF kappa B signaling in myelofibrosis and secondary acute myeloid leukemia." *Leukemia* 31 (2017): 1,962–1,974.
- 42 Furman, D. et al. "Expression of specific inflammasome gene modules stratifies older individuals into two extreme clinical and immunological states." *Nature Medicine* 23 (2017): 174–184.
- 43 Gao, J. et al. "VISTA is an inhibitory immune checkpoint that is increased after ipilimumab therapy in patients with prostate cancer." *Nature Medicine* 23 (2017): 551–555.
- 44 Gautreau, G. et al. "SPADEVizR: an R package for visualization, analysis and integration of SPADE results." *Bioinformatics* 33 (2017): 779–781.
- 45 Goswami, R. et al. "Systemic innate immune activation in food protein-induced enterocolitis syndrome." *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 139 (2017): 1885–1896.e9.

- 46 Gullaksen, S. et al. "Single cell immune profiling by mass cytometry of newly diagnosed chronic phase chronic myeloid leukemia treated with nilotinib." *Haematologica* 102 (2017): 1,361–1,367.
- 47 Guo, Y. et al. "Mass cytometry for the detection of silver at the bacterial single cell level." *Frontiers in Microbiology* 8 (2017): 1326.
- 48 Gustafson, C.E. et al. "Immune checkpoint function of CD85j in CD8 T cell differentiation and aging." *Frontiers in Immunology* 8 (2017): 692.
- 49 Hamlin, R.E. et al. "High-dimensional CyTOF® analysis of dengue virus-infected human DCs reveals distinct viral signatures." *JCI Insight* 2 (2017): e92424.
- 50 Han, G. et al. "Atomic mass tag of bismuth-209 for increasing the immunoassay multiplexing capacity of mass cytometry." *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 1,150–1,163.
- 51 Hawley, D. et al. "RNA-seq and CyTOF® immuno-profiling of regenerating lacrimal glands identifies a novel subset of cells expressing muscle-related proteins." *PLoS One* 12 (2017): e0179385.
- 52 Hekim, C. et al. "Dasatinib changes immune cell profiles concomitant with reduced tumor growth in several murine solid tumor models." *Cancer Immunology Research* 5 (2017): 157–169.
- 53 Herndler-Brandstetter, D. et al. "Humanized mouse model supports development, function, and tissue residency of human natural killer cells." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 114 (2017): E9626–E9634.
- 54 Herring, C.A. et al. "Unsupervised trajectory analysis of single-cell RNA-seq and imaging data reveals alternative tuft cell origins in the gut." *Cell Systems* 6 (2017): 37–51.
- 55 Huang, A.C. et al. "T-cell invigoration to tumor burden ratio associated with anti-PD-1 response." *Nature* 545 (2017): 60–65.
- 56 Ivask, A. et al. "Single cell level quantification of nanoparticle-cell interactions using mass cytometry." *Analytical Chemistry* 89 (2017): 8,228–8,232.
- 57 Japp, A.S. et al. "Wild immunology assessed by multidimensional mass cytometry." *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 85–95.
- 58 Jiao, S. et al. "PARP inhibitor upregulates PD-L1 expression and enhances cancer-associated immunosuppression." *Clinical Cancer Research* 23 (2017): 3,711–3,720.
- 59 Kaczorowski, K.J. et al. "Continuous immunotypes describe human immune variation and predict diverse responses." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 114 (2017): E6097–E6106.
- 60 Kadic, E. et al. "Effect of cryopreservation on delineation of immune cell subpopulations in tumor specimens as determined by multiparametric single cell mass cytometry analysis." *BMC Immunology* 18 (2017): 6.
- 61 Kaiser, Y. et al. "Mass cytometry identifies distinct lung CD4+ T cell patterns in Löfgren's Syndrome and Non-Löfgren's Syndrome sarcoidosis." *Frontiers in Immunology* 8 (2017): 1130.

- 62** Karnell, F.G. et al. “Reconstitution of immune cell populations in multiple sclerosis patients after autologous stem cell transplantation.” *Clinical & Experimental Immunology* 189 (2017): 268–278.
- 63** Knapp, D.J. et al. “Distinct signaling programs control human hematopoietic stem cell survival and proliferation.” *Blood* 129 (2017): 307–318.
- 64** Knapp, D.J.H.F. et al. “Mass cytometric analysis reveals viable activated caspase-3+ luminal progenitors in the normal adult human mammary gland.” *Cell Reports* 21 (2017): 1,116–1,126.
- 65** Korin, B. et al. “High-dimensional, single-cell characterization of the brain’s immune compartment.” *Nature Neuroscience* 20 (2017): 1,300–1,309.
- 66** Krams, S.M. et al. “Applying mass cytometry to the analysis of lymphoid populations in transplantation.” *American Journal of Transplantation* 17 (2017): 1,992–1,999.
- 67** Lai, L. et al. “Singlet gating in mass cytometry.” *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 170–172.
- 68** Lakshmikanth, T. et al. “Mass cytometry and topological data analysis reveal immune parameters associated with complications after allogeneic stem cell transplantation.” *Cell Reports* 20 (2017): 2,238–2,250.
- 69** Lavin, Y. et al. “Innate immune landscape in early lung adenocarcinoma by paired single-cell analyses.” *Cell* 169 (2017): 750–765.
- 70** Lee, H.C., et al. “Automated cell type discovery and classification through knowledge transfer.” *Bioinformatics* 33 (2017): 1,689–1,695.
- 71** Leelatian, N. et al. “Single cell analysis of human tissues and solid tumors with mass cytometry.” *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 92 (2017): 68–78.
- 72** Leelatian, N. et al. “Preparing viable single cells from human tissue and tumors for cytomic analysis.” *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology* 118 (2017): 25C.1.1–25C.1.23.
- 73** Li, H. et al. “Gating mass cytometry data by deep learning.” *Bioinformatics* 33 (2017): 3,423–3,430.
- 74** Li, Y.H. et al. “Scalable multi-sample single-cell data analysis by partition-assisted clustering and multiple alignments of networks.” *PLoS Computational Biology* 13 (2017): e1005875.
- 75** Lin, D. and Maecker, H.T. “Mass cytometry assays for antigen-specific T cells using CyTOF®.” *Flow Cytometry Protocols*. Humana Press (2017): 37–47.
- 76** Lomax, A.J. et al. “Immunotherapy-induced sarcoidosis in patients with melanoma treated with PD-1 checkpoint inhibitors: Case series and immunophenotypic analysis.” *International Journal of Rheumatic Diseases* 20 (2017): 1,277–1,285.
- 77** Lumba, M.A. et al. “A β -galactosidase probe for the detection of cellular senescence by mass cytometry.” *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry* 15 (2017): 6,388–6,392.
- 78** Lun, A.T.L. et al. “Testing for differential abundance in mass cytometry data.” *Nature Methods* 14 (2017): 707–709.
- 79** Lun, X.K. et al. “Influence of node abundance on signaling network state and dynamics analyzed by mass cytometry.” *Nature Biotechnology* 35 (2017): 164–172.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 80** Maus, R.L.G. et al. "Human melanoma-derived extracellular vesicles regulate dendritic cell maturation." *Frontiers in Immunology* 8 (2017): 358.
- 81** Mavropoulos, A. et al. "Simultaneous detection of protein and mRNA in Jurkat and KG-1a cells by mass cytometry." *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 1,200–1,208.*
- 82** McArthur, M.A. et al. "Impact of CD4+ T cell responses on clinical outcome following oral administration of wild-type enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* in humans." *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* 11 (2017): e0005291.
- 83** McCarthy, R.L. et al. "Rapid monoisotopic cisplatin based barcoding for multiplexed mass cytometry." *Scientific Reports* 7 (2017): 3779.
- 84** McCarthy, R.L. et al. "Sample preparation for mass cytometry analysis." *Journal of Visualized Experiments* (2017): e54394.
- 85** Melchiotti, R. et al. "Cluster stability in the analysis of mass cytometry data." *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 73–84.
- 86** Mrdjen, D. et al. "High dimensional cytometry of central nervous system leukocytes during neuroinflammation." *Methods in Molecular Biology* 1559 (2017): 321–332.
- 87** Mukai, K. et al. "Assessing basophil activation by using flow cytometry and mass cytometry in blood stored 24 hours before analysis." *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 139 (2017): 889–899.e11.
- 88** Mukherjee, S. et al. "*In silico* modeling identifies CD45 as a regulator of IL-2 synergy in the NKG2D-mediated activation of immature human NK cells." *Science Signaling* 10 (2017): eaai9062.
- 89** Nassar, A.F. et al. "Automation of sample preparation for mass cytometry barcoding in support of clinical research: protocol optimization." *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry* 409 (2017): 1–10.
- 90** Nishida, Y. et al. "The novel BMI-1 inhibitor PTC596 downregulates MCL-1 and induces p53-independent mitochondrial apoptosis in acute myeloid leukemia progenitor cells." *Blood Cancer Journal* 7 (2017): e527.
- 91** Nolo, R. et al. "Targeting P-selectin blocks neuroblastoma growth." *Oncotarget* 8 (2017): 86,657–86,670.
- 92** Norris, P.C. et al. "A cluster of immunoresolvents links coagulation to innate host defense in human blood." *Science Signaling* 10 (2017): eaan1471.
- 93** Nowicka, M. et al. "CyTOF® workflow: differential discovery in high-throughput high-dimensional cytometry datasets." *F1000 Research* 6 (2017): 748.
- 94** O’Gorman, W.E. et al. "Mass cytometry identifies a distinct monocyte cytokine signature shared by clinically heterogeneous pediatric SLE patients." *Journal of Autoimmunity* 81 (2017): 74–89.
- 95** Orecchioni, M. et al. "Single-cell mass cytometry and transcriptome profiling reveal the impact of graphene on human immune cells." *Nature Communications* 8 (2017): 1109.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 96 Panaccione, A. et al. "MYB fusions and CD markers as tools for authentication and purification of cancer stem cells from salivary adenoid cystic carcinoma." *Stem Cell Research* 21 (2017): 160–166.
- 97 Papoutsoglou, G. et al. "SCENERY: a web application for (causal) network reconstruction from cytometry data." *Nucleic Acids Research* 45 (2017): W270–W275.
- 98 Pelak, O. et al. "Lymphocyte enrichment using CD81-targeted immunoaffinity matrix." *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 62–72.
- 99 Pichaandi, J. et al. "Liposome-encapsulated NaLnF₄ nanoparticles for mass cytometry: Evaluating nonspecific binding to cells." *Chemistry of Materials* 29 (2017): 4,980–4,990.
- 100 Pierini, A. et al. "T cells expressing chimeric antigen receptor promote immune tolerance." *JCI Insight* 2 (2017): e92865.
- 101 Porpiglia, E. et al. "High-resolution myogenic lineage mapping by single-cell mass cytometry." *Nature Cell Biology* 19 (2017): 558–567.
- 102 Qui, P. "Toward deterministic and semiautomated SPADE analysis." *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 281–289.
- 103 Rahman, A.H. et al. "High-dimensional single cell mapping of cerium distribution in the lung immune microenvironment of an active smoker." *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 94 (2017): 941–945.
- 104 Raju, R. et al. "Cell expansion during directed differentiation of stem cells toward the hepatic lineage." *Stem Cells and Development* 26 (2017): 274–284.
- 105 Rao, D.A. et al. "Pathologically expanded peripheral T helper cell subset drives B cells in rheumatoid arthritis." *Nature* 542 (2017): 110–114.
- 106 Roussel, M. et al. "Mass cytometry deep phenotyping of human mononuclear phagocytes and myeloid-derived suppressor cells from human blood and bone marrow." *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* 102 (2017): 437–447.
- 107 Saenz, D.T. et al. "Novel BET protein proteolysis-targeting chimera exerts superior lethal activity than bromodomain inhibitor (BETi) against post-myeloproliferative neoplasm secondary (s) AML cells." *Leukemia* 31 (2017): 1,951–1,961.
- 108 Saenz, D.T. et al. "BET protein bromodomain inhibitor-based combinations are highly active against post-myeloproliferative neoplasm secondary AML cells." *Leukemia* 31 (2017): 678–687.
- 109 Schapiro, D. et al. "histoCAT: analysis of cell phenotypes and interactions in multiplex image cytometry data." *Nature Methods* 14 (2017): 873–876.*
- 110 Schulz, A.R. et al. "Silver nanoparticles for the detection of cell surface antigens in mass cytometry." *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 25–33.
- 111 See, P. et al. "Mapping the human DC lineage through the integration of high-dimensional techniques." *Science* 356 (2017): eaag3009.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 112** Seshadri, A. et al. “Phenotyping the immune response to trauma: a multiparametric systems immunology approach.” *Critical Care Medicine* 45 (2017): 1,523–1,530.
- 113** Shaham, U. et al. “Removal of batch effects using distribution-matching residual networks.” *Bioinformatics* 33 (2017): 2,539–2,546.
- 114** Sierro, F. et al. “A liver capsular network of monocyte-derived macrophages restricts hepatic dissemination of intraperitoneal bacteria by neutrophil recruitment.” *Immunity* 47 (2017): 374–388.e6.
- 115** Simoni, Y. et al. “Human innate lymphoid cell subsets possess tissue-type based heterogeneity in phenotype and frequency.” *Immunity* 46 (2017): 148–161.
- 116** Singh, M. et al. “Highly multiplexed Imaging Mass Cytometry™ allows visualization of tumor and immune cell interactions of the tumor microenvironment in FFPE tissue sections.” *Blood* 130 (2017): 2751.*
- 117** Siska, P.J. et al. “Mitochondrial dysregulation and glycolytic insufficiency functionally impair CD8 T cells infiltrating human renal cell carcinoma.” *JCI Insight* 2 (2017): e93411.
- 118** Skalnikova, H.K. et al. “Advances in proteomic techniques for cytokine analysis: focus on melanoma research.” *International Journal of Molecular Science* 18 (2017): 2697.
- 119** Spitzer, M.H. et al. “Systemic immunity is required for effective cancer immunotherapy.” *Cell* 168 (2017): 487–502.
- 120** Stern, A.D. et al. “Cell size assays for mass cytometry.” *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 14–24.
- 121** Stikvoort, A. et al. “Combining flow and mass cytometry in the search for biomarkers in chronic graft-versus-host disease.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 8 (2017): 717.
- 122** Straus, R.N. et al. “Analytical figures of merit for a novel tissue imaging system.” *Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry* 5 (2017): 1,044–1,051.*
- 123** Strauss-Albee, D.M. et al. “The newborn human NK cell repertoire is phenotypically formed but functionally reduced.” *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 92 (2017): 33–41.
- 124** Subrahmanyam, P.B. and Maecker, H.T. “CyTOF® measurement of immunocompetence across major immune cell types.” *Current Protocols in Cytometry* 82 (2017) 9.54.1–9.54.12.
- 125** Sula Karreci, E. et al. “Human regulatory T cells undergo self-inflicted damage via granzyme pathways upon activation.” *JCI Insight* 2 (2017): e91599.
- 126** Sumatoh, H.R. et al. “Optimization of mass cytometry sample cryopreservation after staining.” *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 48–61.
- 127** Takahashi, C. et al. “Mass cytometry panel optimization through the designed distribution of signal interference.” *Cytometry Part A* 91 (2017): 39–47.
- 128** Thomas, G.D. et al. “Human blood monocyte subsets: a new gating strategy defined using cell surface markers identified by mass cytometry.” *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology* 37 (2017): 1,548–1,558.
- 129** Tian, Y. et al. “Unique phenotypes and clonal expansions of human CD4 effector memory T cells re-expressing CD45RA.” *Nature Communications* 8 (2017): 1473.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 130** Tosevski, V. et al. "CyTOF® mass cytometry for click proliferation assays." *Current Protocols in Cytometry* 81 (2017): 7.50.1–7.50.14.
- 131** Trapecar, M. et al. "An optimized and validated method for isolation and characterization of lymphocytes from HIV+ human gut biopsies." *AIDS Research and Human Retroviruses* 33 (2017): S31–S39.
- 132** Triantafillou, S. et al. "Predicting causal relationships from biological data: Applying automated causal discovery on mass cytometry data of human immune cells." *Scientific Reports* 7 (2017): 12724.
- 133** Vadstrup, K. et al. "NKG2D ligand expression in Crohn's disease and NKG2D-dependent stimulation of CD8(+) T cell migration." *Experimental and Molecular Pathology* 103 (2017): 56–70.
- 134** Van Unen, V. et al. "Visual analysis of mass cytometry data by hierarchical stochastic neighbor embedding reveals rare cell types." *Nature Communications* 8 (2017): 1740.
- 135** Vasquez, J.C. "SOX2 immunity and tissue resident memory in children and young adults with glioma." *Journal of Neuro-Oncology* 134 (2017): 1–13.
- 136** Vendrame, E. et al. "Mass cytometry analytical approaches reveal cytokine-induced changes in natural killer cells." *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 92 (2017): 57–67.
- 137** Warner, J.D. et al. "STING-associated vasculopathy develops independently of IRF3 in mice." *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 214 (2017): 3,279–3,292.
- 138** Wei, S.C. et al. "Distinct cellular mechanisms underlie anti-CTLA-4 and anti-PD-1 checkpoint blockade." *Cell* 170 (2017): 1,120–1,133.e17.
- 139** Welters, M.J.P. et al. "Intratymoral HPV16-specific T-cells constitute a Type 1 oriented tumor microenvironment to improve survival in HPV16-driven oropharyngeal cancer." *Clinical Cancer Research* 24 (2017): 634–647.
- 140** Wernig, G. et al. "Unifying mechanism for different fibrotic diseases." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 114 (2017): 4,757–4,762.
- 141** Wistuba-Hamprecht, K. et al. "Establishing high dimensional immune signatures from peripheral blood via mass cytometry in a discovery cohort of stage IV melanoma patients." *The Journal of Immunology* 198 (2017): 927–936.
- 142** Wogtsland, C.E. et al. "Mass cytometry of follicular lymphoma tumors reveals intrinsic heterogeneity in proteins including HLA-DR and a deficit in nonmalignant plasmablast and germinal center B cell populations." *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 92 (2017): 79–87.
- 143** Wu, X. et al. "Lanthanide-coordinated semiconducting polymer dots that function for both flow cytometry and mass cytometry." *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* 56 (2017): 14,908–14,912.
- 144** Yang, Y.S. et al. "High-throughput quantitation of inorganic nanoparticle biodistribution at the single-cell level using mass cytometry." *Nature Communications* 8 (2017): 14069.
- 145** Yang, Z.Z. et al. "Expression of LAG-3 defines exhaustion of intratumoral PD-1+ T cells and correlates with poor outcome in follicular lymphoma." *Oncotarget* 8 (2017): 61,425–61,439.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 146** Yao, Y. et al. "Multiparameter single cell profiling of airway inflammatory cells." *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 92 (2017): 12–20.
- 147** Yao, Y. et al. "The natural killer cell response to West Nile virus in young and old individuals with or without a prior history of infection." *PLoS One* 12 (2017): e0172625.
- 148** Zeng, Z. et al. "Single-cell mass cytometry of acute myeloid leukemia and leukemia stem/progenitor cells." *Methods in Molecular Biology*. 1633 (2017): 75–86.
- 149** Zhou, H. et al. "Combined inhibition of β -catenin and Bcr-Abl synergistically targets tyrosine kinase inhibitor-resistant blast crisis chronic myeloid leukemia blasts and progenitors *in vitro* and *in vivo*." *Leukemia* 31 (2017): 2,065–2,074.

2017 Reviews and Commentary

- 1** Baca, Q. et al. “The road ahead: implementing mass cytometry in clinical studies, one cell at a time.” *Cytometry Part B Clinical Cytometry* 92 (2017): 10–11.
- 2** Behbehani, G.K. et al. “Applications of mass cytometry in clinical medicine: The promise and perils of clinical CyTOF®.” *Clinics in Laboratory Medicine* 37 (2017): 945–964.
- 3** Brodin, P. and Davis, M.M. “Human immune system variation.” *Nature Reviews Immunology* 17 (2017): 21–29.
- 4** Dempsey, L.A. “CyTOF® analysis of anti-tumor responses.” *Nature Immunology* 18 (2017): 254.
- 5** Ealey, K.N. and Koyasu, S. “How many subsets of innate lymphoid cells do we need?” *Immunity* 46 (2017): 10–13.
- 6** Fonseka, C. Y. et al. “Leveraging blood and tissue CD4+ T cell heterogeneity at the single cell level to identify mechanisms of disease in rheumatoid arthritis.” *Current Opinion in Immunology* 49 (2017): 27–36.
- 7** Huang, L. et al. “Current advances in highly multiplexed antibody-based single-cell proteomic measurements.” *Chemistry an Asian Journal* 12 (2017): 1,680–1,691.
- 8** Kar, U.K. et al. “Integral membrane proteins: bottom-up, top-down and structural proteomics.” *Expert Review of Proteomics* 14 (2017): 715–723.
- 9** Loke, et al. “By CyTOF®: Heterogeneity of human monocytes.” *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology* 37 (2017): 1,423–1,424.
- 10** Matos, T. R. et al. “Research techniques made simple: Experimental methodology for single-cell mass cytometry.” *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* 137 (2017): e31–e38.
- 11** Nelson, P.J. and Kretzler, M. “Defining renal neoplastic disease, one cell at a time: Mass cytometry, a new tool for the study of kidney biology and disease.” *American Journal of Kidney Disease* 70 (2017): 758–761.
- 12** Roussel, M. et al. “Regulatory myeloid cells: an underexplored continent in B-cell lymphomas.” *Cancer Immunology Immunotherapy* 66 (2017): 1,103–1,111.
- 13** Su, Y. et al. “Single cell proteomics in biomedicine: high-dimensional data acquisition, visualization and analysis.” *Proteomics* 17 (2017): doi:10.1002/pmic.201600267.
- 14** Ye, F. et al. “Studying hematopoiesis using single-cell technologies.” *Journal of Hematology & Oncology* 10 (2017): 27.

2016 Publications

- 1 Anchang, B. et al. "Visualization and cellular hierarchy inference of single-cell data using SPADE." *Nature Protocols* 11 (2016): 1,264–1,279.
- 2 Angerer, P. et al. "Destiny: diffusion maps for large-scale single-cell data in R." *Bioinformatics* 32 (2016): 1,241–1,243.
- 3 Ben-Shaanan, T.L. et al. "Activation of the reward system boosts innate and adaptive immunity." *Nature Medicine* 22 (2016): 940–944.
- 4 Boddupalli, C.S. et al. "Interlesional diversity of T cell receptors in melanoma with immune checkpoints enriched in tissue-resident memory T cells." *JCI Insight* 1 (2016): e88955.
- 5 Carter, B.Z. et al. "Anti-apoptotic ARC protein confers chemoresistance by controlling leukemia-microenvironment interactions through a NFkB/IL1 β signaling network." *Oncotarget* 7 (2016): 20,054–20,067.
- 6 Carter, B.Z. et al. "Combined targeting of BCL-2 and BCR-ABL tyrosine kinase eradicates chronic myeloid leukemia stem cells." *Science Translational Medicine* 8 (2016): 355ra117.
- 7 Catena, R. et al. "Enhanced multiplexing in mass cytometry using osmium and ruthenium tetroxide species." *Cytometry Part A* 89 (2016): 491–497.
- 8 Catena, R. et al. "AirLab: a cloud-based platform to manage and share antibody-based single-cell research." *Genome Biology* 17 (2016): 142.
- 9 Chang, Q. et al. "Biodistribution of cisplatin revealed by Imaging Mass Cytometry™ identifies extensive collagen binding in tumor and normal tissues." *Scientific Reports* 6 (2016): 36,641.*
- 10 Chen, H. et al. "Cytokit: a bioconductor package for an integrated mass cytometry data analysis pipeline." *PLoS Computational Biology* 12 (2016): e1005112.
- 11 Cheng, Y. et al. "Categorical analysis of human T cell heterogeneity with one-dimensional soli-expression by nonlinear stochastic embedding." *Journal of Immunology* 196 (2016): 924–932.
- 12 Chuang, L.S. et al. "A frameshift in CSF2RB predominant among Ashkenazi Jews increases risk for Crohn's disease and reduces monocyte signaling via GM-CSF." *Gastroenterology* 151 (2016): 710–723.e2.
- 13 Ciarlo, E. et al. "Impact of the microbial derived short chain fatty acid propionate on host susceptibility to bacterial and fungal infections *in vivo*." *Scientific Reports* 6 (2016): 37,944.
- 14 Cols, M. et al. "Expansion of inflammatory innate lymphoid cells in patients with common variable immune deficiency." *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 137 (2016): 1,206–1,215.
- 15 David, B.A. et al. "Combination of mass cytometry and imaging analysis reveals origin, location, and functional repopulation of liver myeloid cells in mice." *Gastroenterology* 151 (2016): 1,176–1,191.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 16 Delmas, A. et al. "Informatics-based discovery of disease-associated immune profiles." *PLoS One* 11 (2016): e0163305.
- 17 Ding, J. et al. "densityCut: an efficient and versatile topological approach for automatic clustering of biological data." *Bioinformatics* 32 (2016): 2,567–2,576.
- 18 Edgar, L.J. et al. "Isotopologous organotellurium probes reveal dynamic hypoxia *in vivo* with cellular resolution." *Angewandte Chemie International Edition in English* 55 (2016): 13,159–13,163.*
- 19 Ferrell, P.B., Jr. et al. "High-dimensional analysis of acute myeloid leukemia reveals phenotypic changes in persistent cells during induction therapy." *PLoS One* 11 (2016): e0153207.
- 20 Foltz, J.A. et al. "NCR1 expression identifies canine natural killer cell subsets with phenotypic similarity to human natural killer cells." *Frontiers in Immunology* 7 (2016): 521.
- 21 Fragiadakis, G.K. et al. "Mapping the fetomaternal peripheral immune system at term pregnancy." *Journal of Immunology* 197 (2016): 4,482–4,492.
- 22 Fread, K.I. et al. "An updated debarcoding tool for mass cytometry with cell type-specific and cell sample-specific stringency adjustment." *Pacific Symposium on Biocomputing* 22 (2016): 588–598.
- 23 Frei, A.P. et al. "Highly multiplexed simultaneous detection of RNAs and proteins in single cells." *Nature Methods* 13 (2016): 269–275.
- 24 Greenplate, A.R. et al. "Myelodysplastic syndrome revealed by systems immunology in a melanoma patient undergoing anti-PD-1 therapy." *Cancer Immunology Research* 4 (2016): 474–480.
- 25 Guilliams, M. et al. "Unsupervised high-dimensional analysis aligns dendritic cells across tissues and species." *Immunity* 45 (2016): 669–684.
- 26 Gury-BenAri, M. et al. "The spectrum and regulatory landscape of intestinal innate lymphoid cells are shaped by the microbiome." *Cell* 166 (2016): 1,231–1,246.e13.
- 27 Hartmann, F.J. et al. "High-dimensional single-cell analysis reveals the immune signature of narcolepsy." *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 213 (2016): 2,621–2,633.
- 28 Haskett, S. et al. "Identification of novel CD4⁺ T cell subsets in the target tissue of Sjogren's syndrome and their differential regulation by the lymphotoxin/LIGHT signaling axis." *Journal of Immunology* 197 (2016): 3,806–3,819.
- 29 Hiniker, S.M. et al. "A prospective clinical trial combining radiation therapy with systemic immunotherapy in metastatic melanoma." *International Journal of Radiation Oncology Biology Physics* 96 (2016): 578–588.
- 30 Hirakawa, M. et al. "Low-dose IL-2 selectively activates subsets of CD4⁺ Tregs and NK cells." *Journal of Clinical Investigation Insight* 1 (2016): e89278.
- 31 Holtt, T. et al. "Cytosplore: interactive immune cell phenotyping for large single-cell datasets." *Computer Graphics Forum* 35 (2016): 171–180.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 32** Horowitz, A. et al. "Class I HLA haplotypes form two schools that educate NK cells in different ways." *Science Immunology* 1 (2016): eaag1672.
- 33** Huang, J. et al. "Detection, phenotyping, and quantification of antigen-specific T cells using a peptide-MHC dodecamer." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 113 (2016): E1,890–1897.
- 34** Inoue, S. et al. "Mutant IDH1 downregulates ATM and alters DNA repair and sensitivity to DNA damage independent of TET2." *Cancer Cell* 30 (2016): 337–348.
- 35** Kay, A.W. et al. "Application of mass cytometry (CyTOF®) for functional and phenotypic analysis of natural killer cells." *Methods in Molecular Biology* 1441 (2016): 13–26.
- 36** Keller, B.C. et al. "Significant interference in mass cytometry from medicinal iodine in human lung" *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology* 55 (2016): 150–151.
- 37** Kidd, B.A. et al. "Mapping the effects of drugs on the immune system." *Nature Biotechnology* 34 (2016): 47–54.
- 38** Kleinstaub, K. et al. "Standardization and quality control for high-dimensional mass cytometry studies of human samples." *Cytometry Part A* 89 (2016): 903–913.
- 39** Kordasti, S. et al. "Deep-phenotyping of Tregs identifies an immune signature for idiopathic aplastic anemia and predicts response to treatment." *Blood* (2016): 1,193–1,205.
- 40** Lau, A.H. et al. "Mass cytometry reveals a distinct immunoprofile of operational tolerance in pediatric liver transplantation." *Pediatric Transplant* 20(2016): 1,072–1,080.
- 41** Leelatian, N. et al. "Characterizing phenotypes and signaling networks of single human cells by mass cytometry." *Methods in Molecular Biology* 1346 (2016): 99–113.
- 42** Lim, S.O. et al. "Deubiquitination and stabilization of PD-L1 by CSN5." *Cancer Cell* 30 (2016): 925–939.
- 43** Lowther, D.E. et al. "PD-1 marks dysfunctional regulatory T cells in malignant gliomas." *JCI Insight* 1 (2016): e85935.
- 44** Mei, H.E. et al. "Platinum-conjugated antibodies for application in mass cytometry." *Cytometry Part A* 89 (2016): 292–300.
- 45** Mingueneau, M. et al. "Cytometry by time-of-flight immunophenotyping identifies a blood Sjogren's signature correlating with disease activity and glandular inflammation." *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 137 (2016): 1,809–1,821.
- 46** Nair, N. et al. "High-dimensional immune profiling of total and rotavirus VP6-specific intestinal and circulating B cells by mass cytometry." *Mucosal Immunology* 9 (2016): 68–82.
- 47** Nicholas, K.J. et al. "Multiparameter analysis of stimulated human peripheral blood mononuclear cells: a comparison of mass and fluorescence cytometry." *Cytometry Part A* 89 (2016): 271–280.
- 48** Pejoski, D. et al. "Identification of vaccine-altered circulating B cell phenotypes using mass cytometry and a two-step clustering analysis." *Journal of Immunology* 196 (2016): 4,814–4,831.

- 49 Rahman, A.H. et al. "Heparin reduces nonspecific eosinophil staining artifacts in mass cytometry experiments." *Cytometry Part A* 89 (2016): 601–607.
- 50 Raju, R. et al. "Cell expansion during directed differentiation of stem cells toward the hepatic lineage." *Stem Cells and Development* 26 (2016): 274–284.
- 51 Romee, R. et al. "Cytokine-induced memory-like natural killer cells exhibit enhanced responses against myeloid leukemia." *Science Translational Medicine* 8 (2016): 357ra123.
- 52 Salmon, H. et al. "Expansion and activation of CD103⁺ dendritic cell progenitors at the tumor site enhances tumor responses to therapeutic PD-L1 and BRAF inhibition." *Immunity* 44 (2016): 924–938.
- 53 Samusik, N. et al. "Automated mapping of phenotype space with single-cell data." *Nature Methods* 13 (2016): 493–496.
- 54 Sen, N. and Arvin, A.M. "Dissecting the molecular mechanisms of the tropism of varicella-zoster virus for human T cells." *Journal of Virology* 90 (2016): 3,284–3,287.
- 55 Setty, M. et al. "Wishbone identifies bifurcating developmental trajectories from single-cell data." *Nature Biotechnology* 34 (2016): 637–645.
- 56 Shaked, Y. et al. "Evidence implicating immunological host effects in the efficacy of metronomic low-dose chemotherapy." *Cancer Research* 76 (2016): 5,983–5,993.
- 57 Simmons, A.J. et al. "Impaired coordination between signaling pathways is revealed in human colorectal cancer using single-cell mass cytometry of archival tissue blocks." *Science Signaling* 9 (2016): rs11.
- 58 Spada, F. et al. "Characterization by mass cytometry of different methods for the preparation of muscle mononuclear cells." *New Biotechnology* 33 (2016): 514–523.
- 59 Sulen, A. et al. "Signaling effects of sodium hydrosulfide in healthy donor peripheral blood mononuclear cells." *Pharmacological Research* 113 (2016): 216–227.
- 60 Tong, L. et al. "Synthesis of uniform NaLnF₄ (Ln: Sm to Ho) nanoparticles for mass cytometry." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry* 120 (2016): 6,269–6,280.
- 61 Tordesillas, L. et al. "Mass cytometry profiling the response of basophils and the complete peripheral blood compartment to peanut." *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 138 (2016): 1,741–1,744.
- 62 Van Unen, V. et al. "Mass cytometry of the human mucosal immune system identifies tissue- and disease-associated immune subsets." *Immunity* 44 (2016): 1,227–1,239.
- 63 Wang, G. et al. "Targeting YAP-dependent MDSC infiltration impairs tumor progression." *Cancer Discovery* 6 (2016): 80–95.
- 64 Wang, Y.J. et al. "Single-cell mass cytometry analysis of the human endocrine pancreas." *Cell Metabolism* 24 (2016), 616–626.
- 65 Wanke-Jellinek, L. et al. "Beneficial effects of CpG-oligodeoxynucleotide treatment on trauma and secondary lung infection." *Journal of Immunology* 196 (2016): 767–777.

- 66** Wanke-Jellinek, L. et al. "Characterization of lung infection-induced TCR gamma delta T cell phenotypes by CyTOF® mass cytometry." *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* 99 (2016): 483–493.
- 67** Weber, L.M. and Robinson, M.D. "Comparison of clustering methods for high-dimensional single-cell flow and mass cytometry data." *Cytometry Part A* 89 (2016): 1,084–1,096.
- 68** Wong, M.T. et al. "A high-dimensional atlas of human T cell diversity reveals tissue-specific trafficking and cytokine signatures." *Immunity* 45 (2016): 442–456.
- 69** Woodhouse, S. et al. "Processing, visualising and reconstructing network models from single-cell data." *Immunology Cell Biology* 94 (2016): 256–265.
- 70** Yabu, J.M. et al. "Immune profiles to predict response to desensitization therapy in highly HLA-sensitized kidney transplant candidates." *PLoS One* 11 (2016): e0153355.
- 71** Zaunders, J. et al. "Computationally efficient multidimensional analysis of complex flow cytometry data using second order polynomial histograms." *Cytometry Part A* 89 (2016): 44–58.
- 72** Zeng, Z. et al. "MLN0128, a novel mTOR kinase inhibitor, disrupts survival signaling and triggers apoptosis in AML and AML stem/ progenitor cells." *Oncotarget* 7 (2016): 55,083–55,097.

2016 Reviews and Commentary

- 1 Blish, C.A. “Natural killer cell diversity in viral infection: Why and how much?” *Pathogens and Immunity* 1(2016): 165–192.
- 2 Bodenmiller, B. “Multiplexed epitope-based tissue imaging for discovery and healthcare applications.” *Cell Systems* 2 (2016): 225–238.
- 3 Carter, B.Z. and Andreeff, M. “Eradication of CML stem cells.” *Oncoscience* 3 (2016): 313–315.
- 4 Cheng, Y. and Newell, E.W. “Deep profiling human T cell heterogeneity by mass cytometry.” *Advances in Immunology* 131 (2016): 101–134.
- 5 Gavasso, S. et al. “Single-cell proteomics: potential implications for cancer diagnostics.” *Expert Review of Molecular Diagnostics* 16 (2016): 579–589.
- 6 Greenplate, A.R. et al. “Systems immune monitoring in cancer therapy.” *European Journal of Cancer* 61 (2016): 77–84.
- 7 Hsieh, E.W. and Hernandez, J.D. “Novel tools for primary immunodeficiency diagnosis: Making a case for deep profiling.” *Current Opinion in Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 16 (2016): 549–556.
- 8 Janes, K.A. “Single-cell states versus single-cell atlases—two classes of heterogeneity that differ in meaning and method.” *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* 39 (2016): 120–125.
- 9 Krams, S.M. et al. “Applying mass cytometry to the analysis of lymphoid populations in transplantation.” *American Journal of Transplantation* (2016): 1,992–1,999.
- 10 Mair, F. et al. “The end of gating? An introduction to automated analysis of high dimensional cytometry data.” *European Journal of Immunology* 46 (2016): 34–43.
- 11 Marr, C. et al. “Single-cell gene expression profiling and cell state dynamics: collecting data, correlating data points and connecting the dots.” *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* 39 (2016): 207–214.
- 12 Montgomery, R. “High standards for high dimensional investigations” *Cytometry Part A* 89 (2016): 886–888.
- 13 Nassar, A.F. et al. “Mass cytometry moving forward in support of clinical research: advantages and considerations.” *Bioanalysis* 8 (2016): 255–257.
- 14 Newell, E.W. and Cheng, Y. “Mass cytometry: Blessed with the curse of dimensionality.” *Nature Immunology* 17 (2016), 890–895.
- 15 Perie, L. and Duffy, K.R. “Retracing the *in vivo* haematopoietic tree using single-cell methods.” *FEBS Letters* 590 (2016): 4,068–4,083.
- 16 Proserpio, V. and Lonnberg, T. “Single-cell technologies are revolutionizing the approach to rare cells.” *Immunology and Cell Biology* 94 (2016): 225–229.

- 17 Robinson, W.H. and Mao, R. "Biomarkers to guide clinical therapeutics in rheumatology?" *Current Opinion in Rheumatology* 28 (2016): 168–175.
- 18 Saeys, Y. et al. "Computational flow cytometry: helping to make sense of high-dimensional immunology data." *Nature Reviews: Immunology* (2016): 449–462.
- 19 Santegoets, S.J. et al. "Monitoring of the immune dysfunction in cancer patients." *Vaccines (Basel)* 4 (2016): 29.
- 20 Scully, E. and Alter, G. "NK cells in HIV disease." *Current HIV/AIDS Reports* 13 (2016): 85–94.
- 21 Spitzer, M.H. and Nolan, G.P. "Mass cytometry: single cells, many features." *Cell* 165 (2016): 780–791.
- 22 Strauss-Albee, D.M. and Blish, C.A. "Human NK cell diversity in viral infection: ramifications of ramification." *Frontiers in Immunology* 7 (2016): 66.
- 23 Tape, C.J. "Systems biology analysis of heterocellular signaling." *Trends in Biotechnology* (2016): 627–637.
- 24 Woodhouse, S. et al. "Processing, visualising and reconstructing network models from single-cell data." *Immunology Cell Biology* 94 (2016): 256–265.
- 25 Yao, Y. and Montgomery, R.R. "Role of immune aging in susceptibility to West Nile Virus." *Methods in Molecular Biology* 1435 (2016): 235–247.

2015 Publications

- 1 Behbehani, G.K. et al. “Mass cytometric functional profiling of acute myeloid leukemia defines cell cycle and immunophenotypic properties that correlate with known responses to therapy.” *Cancer Discovery* 5 (2015): 988–1,003.
- 2 Bolinger, B. et al. “Adenoviral vector vaccination induces a conserved program of CD8+ T cell memory differentiation in mouse and man.” *Cell Reports* 13 (2015): 1,578–1,588.
- 3 Brodin, P. et al. “Variation in the human immune system is largely driven by non-heritable influences.” *Cell* 160 (2015): 37–47.
- 4 Chang, Q. et al. “Single-cell measurement of the uptake, intratumoral distribution and cell cycle effects of cisplatin using mass cytometry.” *International Journal of Cancer* 136 (2015): 1,202–1,209.
- 5 Das, R. et al. “Combination therapy with anti-CTLA-4 and anti-PD-1 leads to distinct immunologic changes *in vivo*.” *Journal of Immunology* 194 (2015): 950–959.
- 6 Diggins, K.E. et al. “Methods for discovery and characterization of cell subsets in high dimensional mass cytometry data.” *Methods* 82 (2015): 55–63.
- 7 ElSohly, A.M. et al. “Synthetically modified viral capsids as versatile carriers for use in antibody-based cell targeting.” *Bioconjugate Chemistry* 87 (2015): 1,590–1,596.
- 8 Fernandez, R. and Maecker, H. “Cytokine-stimulated phosphoflow of whole blood using CyTOF® mass cytometry.” *Bio-protocol* 5 (2015): e1496.
- 9 Fragiadakis, G.K. et al. “Patient-specific immune states before surgery are strong correlates of surgical recovery.” *Anesthesiology* 123 (2015): 1,241–1,255.
- 10 Gaudilliere, B. et al. “Implementing mass cytometry at the bedside to study the immunological basis of human diseases: distinctive immune features in patients with a history of term or preterm birth.” *Cytometry Part A* 87 (2015): 817–829.
- 11 Han, L. et al. “Single-cell mass cytometry reveals intracellular survival/proliferative signaling in FLT3-ITD-mutated AML stem/progenitor cells.” *Cytometry* 87 (2015): 346–356.
- 12 Hansmann, L. et al. “Mass cytometry analysis shows that a novel memory phenotype B cell is expanded in multiple myeloma.” *Cancer Immunology Research* 3 (2015): 650–660.
- 13 Horowitz, A. et al. “Regulation of adaptive NK cells and CD8 T cells by HLA-C correlates with allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation and with cytomegalovirus reactivation.” *Journal of Immunology* 195 (2015): 4,524–4,536.
- 14 Karr, J.R. et al. “NetworkPainter: dynamic intracellular pathway animation in Cytobank.” *BMC Bioinformatics* 16 (2015): 172.
- 15 Kay, A.W. et al. “Pregnancy does not attenuate the antibody or plasmablast response to inactivated influenza vaccine.” *Journal of Infectious Diseases* 212 (2015): 861–870.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 16 Lai, L. et al. "A CD45-based barcoding approach to multiplex mass-cytometry (CyTOF®)." *Cytometry Part A* 87 (2015): 369–374.
- 17 Lee, H. et al. "Phenotype and function of nasal dendritic cells." *Mucosal Immunology* 8 (2015): 1,083–1,098.
- 18 Leipold, M.D. and Maecker, H.T. "Phenotyping of live human PBMC using CyTOF® mass cytometry." *Bio-Protocols* 5 (2015): e1382.
- 19 Levine, J.H. et al. "Data-driven phenotypic dissection of AML reveals progenitor-like cells that correlate with prognosis." *Cell* 162 (2015): 184–197.
- 20 Levy, O. et al. "A small-molecule screen for enhanced homing of systemically infused cells." *Cell Reports* 10 (2015): 1,261–1,268.
- 21 Lujan, E. et al. "Early reprogramming regulators identified by prospective isolation and mass cytometry." *Nature* 521 (2015): 352–356.
- 22 Lutz, C. et al. "Increased lymphocyte apoptosis in mouse models of colitis upon ABT-737 treatment is dependent on BIM expression." *Clinical and Experimental Immunology* 181 (2015): 343–356.
- 23 Martin, V. et al. "Age-related aspects of human IgM+ B cell heterogeneity." *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 1362 (2015): 153–163.
- 24 Mason, G.M. et al. "Phenotypic complexity of the human regulatory T cell compartment revealed by mass cytometry." *The Journal of Immunology* 195 (2015): 2,030–2,037.
- 25 McArthur, M.A. et al. "Activation of Salmonella typhi-specific regulatory T cells in typhoid disease in a wild-type *S. typhi* challenge model." *PLoS Pathogens* 11 (2015): e1004914.
- 26 Mei, H.E. et al. "Barcoding of live human peripheral blood mononuclear cells for multiplexed mass cytometry." *Journal of Immunology* 194 (2015): 2,022–2,031.
- 27 Miner, J.J. et al. "Chikungunya viral arthritis in the United States: a mimic of seronegative rheumatoid arthritis." *Arthritis and Rheumatology* 67 (2015): 1,214–1,220.
- 28 O'Gorman, W.E. et al. "Single-cell systems-level analysis of human Toll-like receptor activation defines a chemokine signature in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus." *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 136 (2015): 1,326–1,336.
- 29 Park, H. et al. "Organotellurium scaffolds for mass cytometry reagent development." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 13 (2015): 7,027–7,033.
- 30 Polikowsky, H.G. et al. "Cutting edge: redox signaling hypersensitivity distinguishes human germinal center B cells." *The Journal of Immunology* 195 (2015): 1,364–1,367.
- 31 Raval, A. et al. "Reversibility of defective hematopoiesis caused by telomere shortening in telomerase knockout mice." *PLoS One* 10(7) (2015): e0131722.
- 32 Schüffler, P.J. et al. "Automatic single cell segmentation on highly multiplexed tissue images." *Cytometry* 87A (2015): 936–942.*
- 33 Sen, N. et al. "Single cell mass cytometry reveals remodeling of human T cell phenotypes by varicella zoster virus." *Methods* 90 (2015): 85–94.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 34** Simmons, A.J. et al. "Cytometry-based single-cell analysis of intact epithelial signaling reveals MAPK activation divergent from TNF- α -induced apoptosis *in vivo*." *Molecular Systems Biology* 11 (2015): 835.
- 35** Sorensen, T. et al. "immunoClust—an automated analysis pipeline for the identification of immunophenotypic signatures in high-dimensional cytometric datasets." *Cytometry Part A* 87 (2015): 603–615.
- 36** Spitzer, M.H. et al. "An interactive reference framework for modeling a dynamic immune system." *Science* 349 (2015): 1,259,425.
- 37** Strauss-Albee, D.M. et al. "Human NK cell repertoire diversity reflects immune experience and correlates with viral susceptibility." *Science Translational Medicine* 7 (2015): 297ra115.
- 38** Tricot, S. et al. "Evaluating the efficiency of isotope transmission for improved panel design and a comparison of the detection sensitivities of mass cytometer instruments." *Cytometry Part A* 87 (2015): 357–368.
- 39** Van Gassen, S. et al. "FlowSOM: Using self-organizing maps for visualization and interpretation of cytometry data." *Cytometry Part A* 87 (2015): 636–645.
- 40** Watanabe, R. et al. "Human skin is protected by four functionally and phenotypically discrete populations of resident and recirculating memory T cells." *Science Translational Medicine* 7 (2015): 279ra39.
- 41** Whiting, C.C. et al. "Large-scale and comprehensive immune profiling and functional analysis of normal human aging." *PLoS One* 10 (2015): e0133627.
- 42** Wong, M.T. et al. "Mapping the diversity of follicular helper T cells in human blood and tonsils using high-dimensional mass cytometry analysis." *Cell Reports* 11 (2015): 1,822–1,833.
- 43** Zunder, E.R. et al. "A continuous molecular roadmap to iPSC reprogramming through progression analysis of single-cell mass cytometry." *Cell Stem Cell* 16 (2015): 323–337.
- 44** Zunder, E.R., et al. "Palladium-based mass tag cell barcoding with a doublet-filtering scheme and single-cell deconvolution algorithm." *Nature Protocols* 10 (2015): 316–333.

2015 Reviews and Commentary

- 1 Atkuri, K.R. et al. “Mass cytometry: A highly multiplexed single-cell technology for advancing drug development.” *Drug Metabolism and Disposition* 43 (2015): 227–233.
- 2 Chester, C. and Maecker, H.T. “Algorithmic tools for mining high-dimensional cytometry data.” *Journal of Immunology* 195 (2015): 773–779.
- 3 Cosma, A. “A time to amaze, a time to settle down, and a time to discover.” *Cytometry Part A* 87 (2015): 795–796.
- 4 Di Palma, S. and Bodenmiller, B. “Unraveling cell populations in tumors by single-cell mass cytometry.” *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* 31 (2015): 122–129.
- 5 Do, P. and Byrd, J.C. “Mass cytometry: a high-throughput platform to visualize the heterogeneity of acute myeloid leukemia.” *Cancer Discovery* 5 (2015): 912–914.
- 6 Ermann, J., et al. “Immune cell profiling to guide therapeutic decisions in rheumatic diseases.” *Nature Reviews Rheumatology* 11 (2015): 541–551.
- 7 Gross, M., et al. “Guardians of the gut—murine intestinal macrophages and dendritic cells.” *Frontiers in Immunology* 6 (2015): 254.
- 8 Helou, Y.A. and Salomon, A.R. “Protein networks and activation of lymphocytes.” *Current Opinion in Immunology* 33C (2015): 78–85.
- 9 Herderschee, J. et al. “Emerging single-cell technologies in immunology.” *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* 98 (2015): 23–32.
- 10 Kling, J. “Cytometry: Measure for measure.” *Nature* 518 (2015): 439–443.
- 11 Leipold, M.D. “Another step on the path to mass cytometry standardization.” *Cytometry* 87A (2015): 380–382.
- 12 Leipold, M.D. et al. “Multiparameter phenotyping of human PBMCs using mass cytometry.” *Methods in Molecular Biology* 1343 (2015): 81–95.
- 13 Leong, M.L. and Newell, E.W. “Multiplexed peptide-MHC tetramer staining with mass cytometry.” *Methods in Molecular Biology* 1346 (2015): 115–131.
- 14 Maecker, H.T. and Harari, A. “Immune monitoring technology primer: flow and mass cytometry.” *Journal for ImmunoTherapy of Cancer* 3 (2015): 44.
- 15 Martino, D. and Allen, K. “Meeting the challenges of measuring human immune regulation.” *Journal of Immunological Methods* 424 (2015): 1–6.
- 16 Nair, N. et al. “Mass cytometry as a platform for the discovery of cellular biomarkers to guide effective rheumatic disease therapy.” *Arthritis Research & Therapy* 17 (2015): 127.
- 17 Nassar, A.F. et al. “Impact of recent innovations in the use of mass cytometry in support of drug development.” *Drug Discovery Today* 20 (2015): 1,169–1,175.

- 18** Parker, S.J. et al. “Emerging proteomic technologies for elucidating context-dependent cellular signaling events: a big challenge of tiny proportions.” *Proteomics* 15 (2015): 1,486–1,502.
- 19** Robinson, W.H. and Mao, R. “Technological advances transforming rheumatology.” *Nature Reviews Rheumatology* 11 (2015): 626–628.
- 20** Wen, L. and Tang, F. “Charting a map through the cellular reprogramming landscape.” *Cell Stem Cell* 16 (2015): 215–216.
- 21** Winter, D.R. et al. “From mass cytometry to cancer prognosis” *Nature Biotechnology* 33 (2015): 931–932.

2014 Publications

- 1 Becher, B. et al. “High-dimensional analysis of the murine myeloid cell system.” *Nature Immunology* 15 (2014): 1,181–1,189.
- 2 Behbehani, G.K. et al. “Transient partial permeabilization with saponin enables cellular barcoding prior to surface marker staining.” *Cytometry* 85 (2014): 1,011–1,019.
- 3 Bendall, S.C. et al. “Single-cell trajectory projection uncovers progression and regulatory coordination in human B cell development.” *Cell* 157 (2014): 714–725.
- 4 Bruggner, R.V. et al. “Automated identification of stratifying signatures in cellular subpopulations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 111 (2014): E2770–E2777.
- 5 Edgar, L.J. et al. “Identification of hypoxic cells using an organotellurium tag compatible with mass cytometry.” *Angewandte Chemie International Edition in English* 53 (2014): 11,473–11,477.
- 6 Fergusson, J.R. et al. “CD161 defines a transcriptional and functional phenotype across distinct human T Cell lineages.” *Cell Reports* 9 (2014): 1,075–1,088.
- 7 Finak, G. et al. “OpenCyto: an open source infrastructure for scalable, robust, reproducible, and automated, end-to-end flow cytometry data analysis.” *PLoS Computational Biology* 10 (2014): e1003806.
- 8 Gaudilliere, B. et al. “Clinical recovery from surgery correlates with single-cell immune signatures.” *Science Translational Medicine* 6 (2014): 255ra131.
- 9 Gaudilliere, B. et al. “Coordinated surgical immune signatures contain correlates of clinical recovery.” *Science Translational Medicine* 6 (2014): 255ra131.
- 10 Giesen, C. et al. “Highly multiplexed imaging of tumor tissues with subcellular resolution by mass cytometry.” *Nature Methods* 11 (2014): 417–422.*
- 11 Krishnaswamy, S. et al. “Conditional density-based analysis of T cell signaling in single-cell data.” *Science* 346 (2014): 1,250,689.
- 12 Lin, W. et al. “A high-sensitivity lanthanide nanoparticle reporter for mass cytometry: tests on microgels as a proxy for cells.” *Langmuir* 30 (2014): 3,142–3,153.
- 13 Mingueneau, M. et al. “Single-cell mass cytometry of TCR signaling: amplification of small initial differences results in low ERK activation in NOD mice.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 111 (2014): 16,466–16,471.
- 14 Mitra, R. et al. “Bayesian hierarchical models for protein networks in single-cell mass cytometry.” *Cancer Informatics* 13 (2014): 79–89.
- 15 O’Gorman, W.E. et al. “The Split Virus Influenza Vaccine rapidly activates immune cells through Fc-gamma receptors.” *Vaccine* 32 (2014): 5,989–5,997.

* Publications citing use of IMC

- 16** O'Neill, K. et al. "Enhanced flowType/RchyOptimyx: a bioconductor pipeline for discovery in high-dimensional cytometry data." *Bioinformatics* 30 (2014): 1,329–1,330.
- 17** Sachs, Z. et al. "NRASG12V oncogene facilitates self-renewal in a murine model of acute myelogenous leukemia." *Blood* 124 (2014): 3,274–3,283.
- 18** Sen, N. et al. "Single-cell mass cytometry analysis of human tonsil T cell remodeling by varicella zoster virus." *Cell Reports* 8 (2014): 633–645.
- 19** Shekhar, K. and Brodin, P. et al. "Automatic classification of cellular expression by nonlinear stochastic embedding (ACCENSE)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 111 (2014): 202–207.
- 20** Strauss-Albee, D.M. et al. "Coordinated regulation of NK receptor expression in the maturing human immune system." *Journal of Immunology* 193 (2014): 4,871–4,879.
- 21** Swadling, L. et al. "A human vaccine strategy based on chimpanzee adenoviral and MVA vectors that primes, boosts, and sustains functional HCV-specific T cell memory." *Science Translational Medicine* 6 (2014): 261ra153.
- 22** Wolchinsky, R. et al. "Antigen-dependent integration of opposing proximal TCR-signaling cascades determines the functional fate of T lymphocytes." *Journal of Immunology* 192 (2014): 2,109–2,119.
- 23** Yao, Y. et al. "CyTOF® supports efficient detection of immune cell subsets from small samples." *Journal of Immunological Methods* 415 (2014): 1–5.

2014 Reviews and Commentary

- 1** Chang, S. et al. "Monitoring the immune competence of cancer patients to predict outcome." *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy* 63 (2014): 713–719.
- 2** Claassen, M. "Shooting movies of signaling network dynamics with multiparametric cytometry." *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology* 377 (2014): 177–189.
- 3** Fienberg, H.G. and Nolan, G.P. "Mass cytometry to decipher the mechanism of nongenetic drug resistance in cancer." *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology* 377 (2014): 85–94.
- 4** Hassell, L.A. and Wagar, E.A. et al. "Twenty (forward looking) questions." *Journal of Pathology Informatics* 5 (2014): 27.
- 5** Kumar, V. and Delovitch, T.L. "Different subsets of natural killer T cells may vary in their roles in health and disease." *Immunology* 142 (2014): 321–336.
- 6** Newell, E.W. and Davis, M.M. "Beyond model antigens: high-dimensional methods for the analysis of antigen-specific T cells." *Nature Biotechnology* 32 (2014): 149–157.
- 7** Newell, E.W. and Lin W. "High-dimensional analysis of human CD8 T cell phenotype, function, and antigen specificity." *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology* 377 (2014): 61–84.
- 8** Zivanovic, N. et al. "A practical guide to multiplexed mass cytometry." *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology* 377 (2014): 95–101.

2013 Publications

- 1 Amir, E.D. et al. “viSNE enables visualization of high dimensional single-cell data and reveals phenotypic heterogeneity of leukemia.” *Nature Biotechnology* 31 (2013): 545–552.
- 2 Finck, R. et al. “Normalization of mass cytometry data with bead standards.” *Cytometry* 83 (2013): 483–494.
- 3 Han, A. et al. “Dietary gluten triggers concomitant activation of CD4+ and CD8+ alphabeta T cells and gammadelta T cells in celiac disease.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 110 (2013): 13,073–13,078.
- 4 Horowitz, A. et al. “Genetic and environmental determinants of human NK cell diversity revealed by mass cytometry.” *Science Translational Medicine* 5 (2013): 208ra145.
- 5 Majonis, D. et al. “Dual-purpose polymer labels for fluorescent and mass cytometric affinity bioassays.” *Biomacromolecules* 14 (2013): 1,503–1,513.
- 6 Mingueneau, M. et al. “The transcriptional landscape of $\alpha\beta$ T cell differentiation.” *Nature Immunology* 14 (2013): 619–632.
- 7 Newell, E.W. et al. “Combinatorial tetramer staining and mass cytometry analysis facilitate T-cell epitope mapping and characterization.” *Nature Biotechnology* 31 (2013): 623–629.

2013 Reviews and Commentary

- 1 Bjornson, Z.B. et al. "Single-cell mass cytometry for analysis of immune system functional states." *Current Opinion in Immunology* 25 (2013): 484–494.
- 2 Harvey, C.J. et al. "Cracking the code of human T-cell immunity." *Nature Biotechnology* 31 (2013): 609–610.
- 3 Liu, R. et al. "Inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry-based immunoassay: a review." *Mass Spectrometry Reviews* 33 (2013): 373–393.
- 4 Newell, E.W. "Higher throughput methods of identifying T cell epitopes for studying outcomes of altered antigen processing and presentation." *Frontiers in Immunology* 4 (2013): 430.
- 5 Strain, M.C. and Richman, D.D. "New assays for monitoring residual HIV burden in effectively treated individuals." *Current Opinion HIV AIDS* 8 (2013): 106–110.
- 6 Tanner, S.D. et al. "An introduction to mass cytometry: fundamentals and applications." *Cancer Immunology and Immunotherapy* 62 (2013): 955–965.
- 7 Wu, J. and Tzanakakis, E.S. "Deconstructing stem cell population heterogeneity: single-cell analysis and modeling approaches." *Biotechnology Advances* 31 (2013): 1,047–1,062.

2012 Publications

- 1 Aghaeepour, N. et al. "RchyOptimyx: cellular hierarchy optimization for flow cytometry." *Cytometry* 81 (2012): 1,022–1,030.
- 2 Behbehani, G.K. et al. "Single-cell mass cytometry adapted to measurements of the cell cycle." *Cytometry* 81 (2012): 552–566.
- 3 Bodenmiller, B. et al. "Multiplexed mass cytometry profiling of cellular states perturbed by small-molecule regulators." *Nature Biotechnology* 30 (2012): 858–867.
- 4 Cao, P. et al. "Improving lanthanide nanocrystal colloidal stability in competitive aqueous buffer solutions using multivalent PEG- phosphonate ligands." *Langmuir* 28 (2012): 12,861–12,870.
- 5 Fienberg, H.G. et al. "A platinum-based covalent viability reagent for single-cell mass cytometry." *Cytometry* 81 (2012): 467–475.
- 6 Gibbs, K.D. et al. "Decoupling of tumor-initiating activity from stable immunophenotype in HoxA9-Meis1-driven AML." *Cell Stem Cell* 10 (2012): 210–217.
- 7 Illy, N. et al. "Metal-chelating polymers by anionic ring-opening polymerization and their use in quantitative mass cytometry." *Biomacromolecules* 13 (2012): 2,359–2,369.
- 8 Leipold, M.D. and Maecker, H.T. "Mass cytometry: protocol for daily tuning and running cell samples on a CyTOF® mass cytometer." *Journal of Visualized Experiments* 69 (2012): e4398.
- 9 Liang, Y. et al. "The release and extraction of lanthanide ions from metal-encoded poly (styrene-co-methacrylic acid) microspheres." *Polymer* 53 (2012): 998–1,004.
- 10 Lu, Y. et al. "Effect of pendant group structure on the hydrolytic stability of polyaspartamide polymers under physiological conditions." *Biomacromolecules* 13 (2012): 1,296–1,306.
- 11 Newell, E.W. et al. "Cytometry by time-of-flight shows combinatorial cytokine expression and virus-specific cell niches within a continuum of CD8+ T cell phenotypes." *Immunity* 36 (2012): 142–152.
- 12 Poultney, C.S. et al. "Integrated inference and analysis of regulatory networks from multi-level measurements." *Methods Cell Biology* 110 (2012): 19–56.
- 13 Wang, L. et al. "Human CD4(+) lymphocytes for antigen quantification: Characterization using conventional flow cytometry and mass cytometry." *Cytometry Part A* 81 (2012): 567–575.

2012 Reviews and Commentary

- 1 Agnetti, G. “Mass spectrometry goes with the flow: mass cytometry and its potentials in regenerative medicine.” *Circulation: Cardiovascular Genetics* 5 (2012): 379–380.
- 2 Bendall, S.C. et al. “A deep profiler’s guide to cytometry.” *Trends in Immunology* 33 (2012): 323–332.
- 3 Bendall, S.C. and Nolan, G.P. “From single cells to deep phenotypes in cancer.” *Nature Biotechnology* 30 (2012): 639–647.
- 4 Bonislawski, A. “Nolan lab profiles small-molecule inhibitors using new multiplexing method for DVS Sciences’ CyTOF®.” *Genome Web* (2012).
- 5 Chen, G. and Weng, N.P. “Analyzing the phenotypic and functional complexity of lymphocytes using CyTOF® (cytometry by time-of-flight).” *Cellular and Molecular Immunology* 9 (2012): 322–323.
- 6 Darzynkiewicz, Z. “Cycling into future: mass cytometry for the cell-cycle analysis.” *Cytometry* 81 (2012): 546–548.
- 7 De Souza, N. “Single-cell methods.” *Methods* 9 (2012): 35.
- 8 Haining, W.N. “The numerology of T cell functional diversity.” *Immunity* 36 (2012): 10–12.
- 9 Maecker, H.T. et al. “New tools for classification and monitoring of autoimmune diseases.” *Nature Reviews Rheumatology* 8 (2012): 317–328.
- 10 Saade, F. et al. “Pushing the frontiers of T-cell vaccines: Accurate measurement of human T-cell responses.” *Expert Review of Vaccines* 11 (2012): 1,459–1,470.
- 11 Shen-Orr, S.S. “Challenges and promise for the development of human immune monitoring.” *Rambam Maimonides Medical Journal* 3 (2012): e0023.

2011 Publications

- 1 Abdelrahman, A.I. et al. "Surface functionalization methods to enhance bioconjugation in metal-labeled polystyrene particles." *Macromolecules* 44 (2011): 4,801–4,813.
- 2 Bendall, S.C. et al. "Single-cell mass cytometry of differential immune and drug responses across a human hematopoietic continuum." *Science* 332 (2011): 687–696.
- 3 Lathia, U.S. et al. "Multiplexed protease assays using element-tagged substrates." *Analytical Biochemistry* 408 (2011): 157–159.
- 4 Leipold, M.D. et al. "Development of mass cytometry methods for bacterial discrimination." *Analytical Biochemistry* 419 (2011): 1–8.
- 5 Liang, Y. et al. "The synthesis and characterization of lanthanide-encoded poly(styrene-co-methacrylic acid) microspheres." *Polymer* 52 (2011): 5,040–5,052.
- 6 Lin, W. et al. "Synthesis and mass cytometric analysis of lanthanide-encoded polyelectrolyte microgels." *Langmuir* 27 (2011): 7,265–7,275.
- 7 Majonis, D. et al. "Curious results with palladium- and platinum-carrying polymers in mass cytometry bioassays and an unexpected application as a dead cell stain." *Biomacromolecules* 12 (2011): 3,997–4,010.
- 8 Qiu, P. et al. "Extracting a cellular hierarchy from high-dimensional cytometry data with SPADE." *Nature Biotechnology* 29 (2011): 886–891.

2011 Reviews and Commentary

- 1** Benoist, C. and Hacohen, N. “Immunology. Flow cytometry, amped up.” *Science* 332 (2011): 677–678.
- 2** Cheung, R.K. and Utz, P.J. “Screening: CyTOF®—the next generation of cell detection.” *Nature Reviews Rheumatology* 7 (2011): 502–503.
- 3** Cosma, A. and Le Grand, R. “Brief introduction to mass cytometry.” *Medecine Sciences (Paris)* 27 (2011): 1,072–1,074.
- 4** Doerr, A. “A flow cytometry revolution.” *Nature Methods* 8 (2011): 531.
- 5** Janes, M.R. and Rommel, C. “Next-generation flow cytometry.” *Nature Biotechnology* 29 (2011): 602–604.

2002–2010 Publications

- 1 Abdelrahman, A.I. et al. "Metal-containing polystyrene beads as standards for mass cytometry." *Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry* 25 (2010): 260–268.
- 2 Berger, S. et al. "Hybrid nanogels by encapsulation of lanthanide-doped LaF₃ nanoparticles as elemental tags for detection by atomic mass spectrometry." *Journal of Materials Chemistry* 20 (2010): 5,141–5,150.
- 3 Lathia, U.S. et al. "Development of inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry-based protease assays." *Analytical Biochemistry* 398 (2010): 93–98.
- 4 Maecker, H.T. et al. "New technologies for autoimmune disease monitoring." *Current Opinion in Endocrinology Diabetes and Obesity* 17 (2010): 322–328.
- 5 Majonis, D. et al. "Synthesis of a functional metal-chelating polymer and steps toward quantitative mass cytometry bioassays." *Analytical Chemistry* 82 (2010): 8,961–8,969.
- 6 Thickett, S.C. et al. "Bio-functional, lanthanide-labeled polymer particles by seeded emulsion polymerization and their characterization by novel ICP-MS detection." *Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry* 25 (2010): 269–281.
- 7 Abdelrahman, A.I. et al. "Lanthanide-containing polymer microspheres by multiple-stage dispersion polymerization for highly multiplexed bioassays." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 131 (2009): 15,276–15,283.
- 8 AND ERRATUM. *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 132 (2010): 2,465.
- 9 Bandura, D.R. et al. "Mass cytometry: technique for real time single cell multitarget immunoassay based on inductively coupled plasma time-of-flight mass spectrometry." *Analytical Chemistry* 81 (2009): 6,813–6,822.
- 10 Leipold, M.D. et al. "ICP-MS-based multiplex profiling of glycoproteins using lectins conjugated to lanthanide-chelating polymers." *Journal of Proteome Research* 8 (2009): 443–449.
- 11 Pich, A. et al. "The influence of PEG macromonomers on the size and properties of thermosensitive aqueous microgels." *Colloid and Polymer Science* 287 (2009): 269–275.
- 12 Ornatsky, O.I. et al. "Study of cell antigens and intracellular DNA by identification of element-containing labels and metallointercalators using inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry." *Analytical Chemistry* 80 (2008): 2,539–2,547.
- 13 Ornatsky, O.I. et al. "Development of analytical methods for multiplex bio-assay with inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry." *Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry* 23 (2008): 463–469.
- 14 Razumienko, E. et al. "Element-tagged immunoassay with ICP-MS detection: evaluation and comparison to conventional immunoassays." *Journal of Immunological Methods* 336 (2008): 56–63.

- 15** Tanner, S.D. et al. “Flow cytometer with mass spectrometer detection for massively multiplexed single-cell biomarker assay.” *Pure Applied Chemistry* 80 (2008): 2,627–2,641.
- 16** Tanner, S.D. et al. “Multiplex bio-assay with inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry: Towards a massively multivariate single-cell technology.” *Spectrochimica Acta Part B Atomic Spectroscopy* 62 (2007): 188–195.
- 17** Vancaeyzeele, C. et al. “Lanthanide-containing polymer nanoparticles for biological tagging applications: nonspecific endocytosis and cell adhesion.” *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 129 (2007): 13,653–13,660.
- 18** Ornatsky, O.I. et al. “Messenger RNA detection in leukemia cell lines by novel metal-tagged in situ hybridization using inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry.” *Translational Oncogenomics* 1 (2006): 1–9.
- 19** Bandura, D.R. et al. “Characterization of phosphorus content of biological samples by ICP-DRC-MS: potential tool for cancer research.” *Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry* 19 (2004): 96–100.
- 20** Baranov, V.I. et al. “A sensitive and quantitative element-tagged immunoassay with ICPMS detection.” *Analytical Chemistry* 74 (2002): 1,629–1,636.
- 21** Quinn, Z.A. et al. “Simultaneous determination of proteins using an element- tagged immunoassay coupled with ICP-MS detection.” *Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry* 17 (2002): 892–896.

2002–2010 Reviews and Commentary

- 1 Ornatsky, O. et al. “Highly multiparametric analysis by mass cytometry.” *Journal of Immunological Methods* 361 (2010): 1–20.
- 2 Pich, A. et al. “Biocompatible hybrid nanogels.” *Small* 4 (2008): 2,171–2,175.
- 3 Lou, X. et al. “Polymer-based elemental tags for sensitive bioassays.” *Angewandte Chemie International Edition in English* 46 (2007): 6,111–6,114.
- 4 Ornatsky, O. et al. “Multiple cellular antigen detection by ICP-MS.” *Journal of Immunological Methods* 308 (2006): 68–76.
- 5 Baranov, V.I. et al. “The potential for elemental analysis in biotechnology.” *Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry* 17 (2002): 1,148–1,152.

CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS

2 Tower Place, Suite 2000
South San Francisco, CA 94080 USA
Toll-free: 866 359 4354 in the US and Canada
Fax: 650 871 7152
fluidigm.com

SALES

North America | +1 650 266 6170 | info-us@fluidigm.com
Europe/EMEA | +33 1 60 92 42 40 | info-europe@fluidigm.com
China (excluding Hong Kong) | +86 21 3255 8368 | info-china@fluidigm.com
Japan | +81 3 3662 2150 | info-japan@fluidigm.com
All other Asian countries | +1 650 266 6170 | info-asia@fluidigm.com
Latin America | +1 650 266 6170 | info-latinamerica@fluidigm.com

For Research Use Only. Not for use in diagnostic procedures.

Information in this publication is subject to change without notice. **Patent and license information:** fluidigm.com/legal/notices. **Limited Use Label License:** The purchase of this Fluidigm Instrument and/or Consumable product conveys to the purchaser the limited, nontransferable right to use with only Fluidigm Consumables and/or Instruments respectively except as approved in writing by Fluidigm. **Trademarks:** Fluidigm, the Fluidigm logo, CyTOF, Helios, Imaging Mass Cytometry, IMC, Maxpar and Pathsetter are trademarks or registered trademarks of Fluidigm Corporation and/or its affiliates in the United States and/or other countries. All other trademarks are the sole property of their respective owners. Fluidigm products are for **Research Use Only**. Not for use in diagnostic procedures ©2021 Fluidigm Corporation. All rights reserved. 10/2021